



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



Sec. 2790.6.5



**Harvard College Library**

**FROM**





THIRD ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**BUREAU OF PRISONS**  
OF  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
INCLUDING REPORTS UPON  
ALL PRISON MATTERS; WITH STATISTICS OF ARRESTS AND OF  
CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS  
FOR THE YEAR 1918

JANUARY, 1919



BOSTON  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS  
32 DERNE STREET  
1919

Soc 3790.6.5



*Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

**PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.**



## NOTE ON THE CONTENTS.

---

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on Nov. 30, 1918, in accordance with the act of 1905 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Sept. 30, 1918.

The first part of the document contains the general reports which embrace suggestions and recommendations for legislation upon prison matters. The reports of the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory for Women, the Prison Camp and Hospital, the State Farm, and the jails and houses of correction, respectively, contain statistics that relate exclusively to those institutions, but the general statistical tables comprise particulars concerning these places with all the others. After the prison statistics there will be found tabular information concerning arrests, criminal prosecutions, etc.; the financial tables relative to maintenance; and accounts of the industries.

The subjects presented in the various subdivisions are summarized as follows: —

	PAGE
Bureau of Prisons, . . . . .	5
List of State and county prisons, . . . . .	7
Report of the Director, . . . . .	9
Report of the Advisory Prison Board, . . . . .	19
Report of the Board of Parole, . . . . .	20
State Prison reports, . . . . .	27
Massachusetts Reformatory reports, . . . . .	40
Reformatory for Women reports, . . . . .	63
Prison Camp and Hospital reports, . . . . .	85
State Farm reports, . . . . .	92
Jail and house of correction reports, . . . . .	96
Statistics of prison population, . . . . .	110
Statistics of arrests, . . . . .	119
Criminal prosecutions, . . . . .	124
Financial statements, . . . . .	148
Prison industries, . . . . .	162
Libraries in prisons, . . . . .	172
Acreage at prisons, . . . . .	173
Report of agent for aiding discharged male prisoners, . . . . .	174
Report of agent for aiding discharged female prisoners, . . . . .	176
Report of agent for identification of criminals, . . . . .	178
Alphabetical index, . . . . .	185





**BUREAU OF PRISONS,**  
**STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.**

---

EDWARD C. R. BAGLEY,  
*Director of Prisons.*

THOMAS C. O'BRIEN,  
GEORGE M. HARLOW,  
*Deputies.*

**ADVISORY PRISON BOARD.**

ELLEN W. GRAY, *Chairman.*  
ARTHUR D. HILL.  
J. EDWARD BARRY.  
ESTHER M. ANDREWS.  
NATHAN PINANSKI.

**BOARD OF PAROLE.**

FRANK A. BROOKS, *Chairman.*  
RICHARD J. McCORMICK.  
PARKER D. MORRIS.



# LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

## State Institutions.

NAME OF PRISON.	Location and P. O. Address.	Name and Title of Principal Officer.	Annual Salary.
State Prison, . . . . .	Boston; P. O., Charles-town.	Nathan D. Allen, Warden, . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	Concord; P. O., Concord Junction.	Percy W. Allen, Superintendent, . . . . .	3,500 00
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	Sherborn; P. O., Fram-ingham.	Mrs. Jessie D. Hodder, Superintendent, . . . . .	2,000 00
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	Rutland; P. O., West Rutland.	Elmer E. Shattuck, Superintendent, . . . . .	2,000 00
State Farm, . . . . .	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm.	Hollis M. Blackstone, Superintendent, . . . . .	3,500 00

## Jails and Houses of Correction.

NOTE. — Places marked with a \* are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY. .	Location and P. O. Address.	Name of Keeper or Master.	Annual Salary.
Barnstable, . . . . .	Barnstable, . . . . .	Henry M. Percival, Sheriff, . . . . .	\$800 00
Berkshire, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . . .	John Nicholson, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,000 00
Bristol, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	Franklin L. Hathaway, . . . . .	2,420 00
Dukes County, . . . . .	Taunton,* . . . . .	Isaac E. Willette, . . . . .	1,980 00
	Edgartown,* . . . . .	Eben D. Earl, . . . . .	220 00
	Ipswich,† . . . . .	Charles E. Goodhue, . . . . .	1,500 00
Essex, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	Jesse F. Brown, . . . . .	1,500 00
	Newburyport,* . . . . .	Edward R. Ayers, Jr., . . . . .	1,500 00
	Salem, . . . . .	Samuel A. Johnson, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,000 00
Franklin, . . . . .	Greenfield, . . . . .	Herbert J. Cook, . . . . .	1,500 00
Hampden, . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	Embury P. Clark, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,000 00
Hampshire, . . . . .	Northampton, . . . . .	Maurice Fitzgerald, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,100 00
Middlesex, . . . . .	Cambridge (East Cambridge), . . . . .	John R. Fairbairn, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,000 00
	Lowell,* . . . . .	Charles A. Eveleth, . . . . .	2,300 00
Nantucket, . . . . .	Nantucket, . . . . .	Josiah F. Barrett, Sheriff, . . . . .	50 00
Norfolk, . . . . .	Dedham, . . . . .	Samuel H. Capen, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,000 00
Plymouth, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	Henry S. Porter, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,000 00
Suffolk, . . . . .	Boston; Charles Street,* . . . . .	John A. Keliher, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,000 00
	Boston; Deer Island,† . . . . .	Henry A. Higgins, Acting Master, . . . . .	2,500 00
Worcester, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	W. S. Bullock, . . . . .	1,882 00
	Worcester, . . . . .	Albert F. Richardson, Sheriff, . . . . .	1,000 00

The first four prisons are under the control of the Director of Prisons exclusively. The State Farm is managed by a board of trustees (that also governs the State Infirmary); and the Director of Prisons controls the industries only, and has some other powers of supervision and inspection. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Director of Prisons.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Director of Prisons. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools; and the Suffolk School for Boys on Rainsford Island in Boston Harbor, managed by the Trustees for Children of the City of Boston.



# **The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.**

---

## **BUREAU OF PRISONS.**

---

### **REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PRISONS.**

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1919.

*To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:*

The Director of Prisons respectfully submits this as his third annual report.

Col. Cyrus B. Adams, who had served the Commonwealth as Director of Prisons from September, 1916, and for nineteen months previously as superintendent of the Massachusetts Reformatory, severed his connection with the Bureau of Prisons on Feb. 16, 1918, to return to Illinois, much to the regret of all who were associated with him in prison work. The present Director was appointed to succeed him, and the vacancy occasioned by his promotion from the deputyship was filled by the appointment of Mr. George M. Harlow on June 10, 1918.

Little in the way of progressive prison legislation was enacted during the year 1918, although several progressive measures were presented by the Bureau for consideration. The attention of the Legislature was directed, for the most part, toward the winning of the war. The report required by the Legislature of 1917 in the matter of prison schools, and the report of the Commission on Probation on methods of releasing prisoners from county institutions, were reviewed casually by legislative committees, and action deferred. A measure of extreme importance was enacted, providing for the physical examination of all persons committed to penal institutions for more than thirty days. This examination is to be made in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by the Department of Health, and special attention must be given to the ascertainment of the presence of communicable diseases, especially tuberculosis, syphilis and gonorrhea.

As far back as 1891 legislation was enacted providing for the detention beyond expiration of sentence of prisoners afflicted with syphilis in its contagious or infectious stages. The release of prisoners afflicted with tuberculosis or gonorrhea in their contagious or infectious stages is felt by medical authorities to be equally dangerous to public health, and it is suggested that Revised Laws, chapter 75, section 48, be so amended as to include persons so afflicted.

#### STATE PRISON.

In his reports of 1916 and 1917 the Director of Prisons strongly urged the Legislature to face the problem of providing a proper institution for felons; and the Legislature of 1918 was asked to appropriate sufficient money for the purchase of a site for a new State Prison. The matter was postponed, however, on account of the war.

During the last year a beginning was made at the State Prison in the study of the individual, and a foundation laid for psychological treatment of the offender. The dearth of physicians made it impossible to secure a psychologist, but it is hoped that during the coming year psychological studies such as have proved of value at the Reformatory for Women and at the Massachusetts Reformatory will be made at the State Prison.

Warden Nathan D. Allen, who retired Oct. 1, 1918, was succeeded by Elmer E. Shattuck, who had been superintendent of the Prison Camp and Hospital.

Much has been done in the way of making conditions more livable for the inmates of the State Prison. Moving pictures and entertainments are frequently given through the kindness of persons interested in prison work, and on Sunday afternoons lectures of an educational nature are held. Forty-five minutes in the yard each afternoon after work is allowed the men. This privilege is greatly appreciated by the inmates, and is of great benefit to their health.

#### MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

In no other penal institution in the State were the results of abnormal industrial conditions and the great draft of men for military service recorded to such an extent as at this institution, caring as it does for male offenders between the ages of sixteen and forty. Its population fell in two years from 736 to 401. A portion of the institution has been shut off, and as few men as possible are employed in repair work. The only construction work carried on at the reformatory has been remodeling the

stock barns, which are now in excellent condition and well equipped for the proper care of the herd of thoroughbred Holstein cattle.

The increased demand for articles and materials for public institutions has made the industries of the reformatory busier than ever, and because of its low population and the time devoted to instruction in the school of letters and trades school, it has been a problem for the administration to keep its varied industrial activities speeded up sufficiently to meet the demand.

The farm has been most successful. Nearly all of the vegetables used were raised on the small acreage it now has. About 40 prisoners, most of whom were unfit for work in the industries, have been employed on the farm. With a return to normal conditions there is need for a larger acreage in order that, so far as possible, all those who are industrially unfit may be employed to advantage in farm work, and the recommendation of the Director in his reports of previous years, that additional farm land be purchased at this institution, is renewed.

#### REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

Of the adult penal institutions in the Commonwealth the Reformatory for Women alone has shown an increase in population. On November 30 its population was 394, the largest number of inmates it has cared for at any one time in its history. During the past year the Federal government has committed 90 women to this institution from various parts of the United States. It is now crowded to its capacity, and there is no prospect of immediate relief.

The Federal authorities, in the prosecution of camp-following prostitutes in Massachusetts, early noted the presence of a great number of defective delinquent women, many of them afflicted with venereal diseases in their infectious stages, and objection was made to their receiving short sentences when it was apparent from study that they were subjects for custodial care.

At a conference between the Special Commission to Investigate and Consider Methods of Treating Defective Delinquents and Criminals (Resolves of 1918, chapter 64) and Maj. William B. Wright, District Supervisor, War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities, chapter 595 of the Acts of 1911, providing for the commitment and care of defective delinquents, was discussed, and it was urged by the Federal authorities that this law be put in operation forthwith as a war measure.

Although not properly equipped for dealing with such custodial care



cases as are contemplated by the statute, the Reformatory for Women was selected as the place which would first be proclaimed open for the reception of defective delinquents on straight, indeterminate sentences, since it was an institution for women, and it was with women that the government was most concerned at that time. On Oct. 2, 1918, His Excellency the Governor issued a proclamation establishing the Reformatory for Women as a place for the custody of female defective delinquents.

Just so soon as commitments are made under this act, problems which on a small scale have been faced with inadequate equipment will assume greater proportions. If the reformatory is to properly function it is absolutely necessary that provision be made at once for suitably equipping the buildings. The subject of providing proper facilities for handling defectives has been brought to the attention of several Legislatures. With a population now close to 400, and with the certainty of further increase, the present structure must be remodeled, proper apparatus installed for handling highly nervous types, and the officers and staff removed to buildings away from the institution, so that their present quarters may be used for inmates. In their survey of the institution, with a view to its being prepared for a larger population, the engineers have discovered many structural defects, which of necessity must be remedied forthwith, and your honorable body is asked to provide for the remodeling of this institution and the proper housing of the officers and staff.

In 1916 a small sum of money was expended for remodeling the barns. There are now two stock barns about a half a mile apart. One of these, bought with the property, is nearly seventy years old; the other was constructed shortly after the establishment of the institution, and is nearly forty years old. A plan is submitted for bringing these two barns together, remodeling and repairing them. This would result in a saving of labor, and in the concentration of dairy activities; and more room would be afforded for the storage of hay and fodder. The present barns are unhygienic, and if the cattle are to be maintained in a healthy condition, free from tuberculosis, conditions must be remedied at once.

A herd of 45 milch cows is maintained here, considerable young stock is being raised, and it has been necessary to lease pasture land for the cattle. An opportunity is now afforded of securing at a reasonable price 26 acres of excellent pasturage, contiguous to the present premises of the institution, and an appropriation is asked for the purchase of this land.

Forty male prisoners, housed in a portable dormitory on the grounds

of the institution, have been employed on the farm in the manufacture of tile, in the construction of the new heating and power plant, and in making repairs about the institution. Their labor has been of great value, and slowly the premises are being improved and the neglect of many years remedied. It is planned to continue this camp of male prisoners until the farm is in such condition that it can be worked to advantage by the women.

#### PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.

The abandonment of the present location of this institution has been seriously considered, and the Director is now prepared to definitely state it to be his opinion that any expenditure of money in the way of permanent improvements in this institution should not be made.

Considerable thought has been given to the matter of establishing an industry in which the men could be advantageously employed during the winter months, but the inaccessibility of the institution ( $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles from the nearest railroad) has been a stumbling block. The experience of this institution with its farm has been most discouraging, on account of the rocky nature of the soil and unfavorable climatic conditions. Last year there was a frost each month.

Much time and labor has been devoted to reclaiming the land. It has been estimated that the cost per acre of 90 acres now reclaimed, if paid for at day laborer's wages, would amount to upwards of \$5,000, and yet at the present time it is doubtful if the land could be sold for more than \$50 an acre. Little, if any, of the land not yet reclaimed is worth reclaiming because of the vast amount of stone. Under such conditions it seems fruitless to continue longer the maintenance of this institution in its present location. That which the Prison Camp and Hospital stands for in dealing with offenders should not be abandoned; therefore, it is recommended that the purchase of 1,000 acres of land be authorized upon which a portable camp may be established, and work begun immediately to prepare for a new institution along the lines of the Prison Camp and Hospital, with a view to the abandonment in the near future of its present location.

The shortage of labor was keenly felt by the State institutions, and prison camps similar to that at Framingham were established under the provisions of General Acts of 1917, chapter 129, at the State Infirmary at Tewksbury, the Medfield State Hospital, and at the State sanatoria at North Reading, Lakeville and Rutland. At these institutions the prison-

ers were employed on the farms and in general work. The road camps at Gardner and Royalston were reopened in the spring, and the road work begun by the prisoners during 1917 was completed.

The camps have proven an unqualified success, and it is expected that a still further extension of the system will be made during the coming year. Applications for transfer to these camps are extremely numerous, and inmates appreciate the kindly treatment which they receive. Escapes have been very few, and the conduct of the men has been excellent. It is believed that under normal conditions even better results will be obtained.

#### . INDUSTRIES.

Fewer persons were employed on industries at the State penal institutions during the past year than since the establishment of the public account and public use industries in 1898. As has been frequently stated, the population of these institutions, with the exception of the Reformatory for Women, has been abnormally low. However, the sales during the year closing Nov. 30, 1918, from the State institutions amounted to \$991,795.22.

The Director gratefully acknowledges the co-operation which the Bureau has had from State purchasers during the past year. In 1916 the Bureau had on its books 110 public departments which were purchasing under the State use law. On Nov. 30, 1918, there were 596 buyers under this law, which requires all public departments, supported wholly or in part by public moneys, to purchase articles and materials manufactured by the labor of prisoners. It is hoped that within the coming year every department covered by the so-called State use law will patronize prison industries and reduce to a minimum sales in the open market, as it is the aim of the prison administrators to carry on the prison industries with the sole purpose of supplying only public institution needs.

There is still some confusion in the minds of officials in a few of the cities as to their obligations under the prison labor statute, which appears to contradict the terms of city charters in some instances, and legislation is asked to clear up this apparent contradiction.

Last year the decrease in population and the increase in the demand for prison-made goods in public institutions necessitated a reorganization of industrial methods in the institutions. The stint system was abandoned, and in all the institutions inmates are now employed from bell to bell.

Greater efficiency in the conduct of the prison industries is being realized than ever before, but there is room for further improvement, which can only be brought about by furnishing an incentive. The State now accumulates in the industries fund the net gain from industries at the penal institutions, and it is felt that out of this fund compensation should be paid to the inmates whose labor has made this accumulation possible. Many States have made provision for compensating inmates of penal institutions where industries are carried on, and though the compensation in some cases is small, it is an incentive to more efficient work. This efficiency, resulting in increased production, benefits the State, and the inmate is speeded up so that upon release he is more nearly the equal of the industrial worker in free life. The increase in the net gain in the prison industries of the Commonwealth has been considerable during the last year, and the recommendation of last year for compensating out of the industries fund inmates of the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory for Women and the Prison Camp and Hospital is renewed.

#### SPECIAL DISTRICT POLICE OFFICERS.

With the enlargement of the activities of the Bureau of Prisons it has frequently been found desirable to have the officers of the several camps and other employees invested with special police powers, and legislation is asked authorizing the Governor to appoint any employee of any penal institution, or any agent or employee of the Bureau of Prisons, a special district police officer.

#### IDENTIFICATION OF CRIMINALS.

Many persons committed to penal institutions for minor offenses (not infrequently for drunkenness) are escaped criminals from other States, or persons desired by the police of the various cities and towns of this Commonwealth. The law at present restricts the taking of descriptions to such prisoners as are committed for larceny or a felony, and those committed as tramps and vagrants. An amendment is suggested permitting the taking of measurements and descriptions of persons committed under sentence for any offense.

## SALARIES IN THE PRISON SERVICE.

The salaries of the officers and employees of the penal institutions of the Commonwealth, and the salaries of the agents of the Bureau of Prisons, inasmuch as they are regulated by statute, are not within the provisions of chapter 228 of the General Acts of 1918. It is impossible, under existing law, to increase these salaries or to come within the scope of the standardization plan, and legislation is asked to make possible the fixing of the salaries of the above-mentioned officers and employees in conformance with the adopted policy of the State.

## ESTIMATES FOR APPROPRIATIONS FOR INSTITUTIONS.

It is estimated that the following amounts will be needed for maintaining the institutions during the year ending Nov. 30, 1919:—

*For the State Prison.*

Personal services, . . . . .	\$111,415 00
Religious instruction, . . . . .	4,300 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .	5,500 00
Food, . . . . .	75,300 00
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	22,800 00
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	6,000 00
Medical and general care, . . . . .	11,300 00
Heat, light and power, . . . . .	33,300 00
Farm and stable, . . . . .	700 00
Grounds, . . . . .	100 00
Repairs, ordinary, . . . . .	9,200 00
Repairs and renewals, . . . . .	12,700 00
	<u>\$292,615 00</u>

*For the Massachusetts Reformatory.*

Personal services, . . . . .	\$157,105 00
Religious instruction, . . . . .	2,000 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .	8,500 00
Food, . . . . .	32,900 00
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	9,250 00
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	4,700 00
Medical and general care, . . . . .	9,550 00
Heat, light and power, . . . . .	32,410 00
Farm and stable, . . . . .	14,050 00
Grounds, . . . . .	70 00
Repairs, ordinary, . . . . .	10,975 00
Repairs and renewals, . . . . .	3,350 00
	<u>\$284,860 00</u>

*For the Reformatory for Women.*

Personal services,	\$74,600 00
Religious instruction,	1,320 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses,	5,400 00
Food,	23,760 00
Clothing and materials,	4,880 00
Furnishings and household supplies,	5,100 00
Medical and general care,	7,390 00
Heat, light and power,	14,635 00
Farm and stable,	17,300 00
Grounds,	235 00
Repairs, ordinary,	21,695 00
Repairs and renewals,	4,188 00
Sewage disposal,	600 00
Increases in statutory salaries,	3,800 00
	<hr/>
	\$184,903 00

*For the Prison Camp and Hospital.*

Personal services,	\$30,490 00
Religious instruction,	1,320 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses,	3,425 00
Food,	32,062 00
Clothing and materials,	8,781 00
Furnishings and household supplies,	4,800 00
Medical and general care,	3,455 00
Heat, light and power,	5,725 00
Farm and stable,	12,225 00
Grounds,	95 00
Repairs, ordinary,	4,427 00
Repairs and renewals,	2,240 00
	<hr/>
	\$109,045 00

*Estimates for Special Appropriations for Institutions.*

1. For the purchase of additional farm land at Massachusetts Reformatory,	\$18,000 00
2. For removing and remodeling barns and stables at the Reformatory for Women,	33,000 00
3. For remodeling buildings and construction of officers' quarters at the Reformatory for Women,	332,600 00

In closing, I desire to express my grateful appreciation of the intelligent, efficient and painstaking administration of my first deputy, Mr. Thomas C. O'Brien, through whose efforts the prison industries have been materially increased and the system of outdoor camps for prisoners firmly established.

I desire also to express my thanks to my second deputy, Mr. George M. Harlow, for his sympathetic and kindly treatment of the unfortunates coming under his care, and to the executive heads of the various institutions under the control of the Bureau of Prisons for their cordial co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. R. BAGLEY,

*Director of Prisons.*

## REPORT OF THE ADVISORY PRISON BOARD.

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1919.

*To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:*

The Advisory Prison Board submits its third annual report.

Mr. Arthur D. Hill, chairman, who received leave of absence in December, 1917, to go to France, is now serving, with the rank of major, in the judge advocate's office. Mrs. Francis Gray was elected chairman to fill the vacancy.

The prescribed duties of the Board have been duly carried out, all of the twenty-six penal institutions having been visited and numerous recommendations made. Having only advisory privileges and no real powers, however, the Board can hardly be expected to accomplish very marked results. The utter lack of unification and standardization, each county being a law unto itself, makes the recommendations of little value without the co-operation of the various county officials. Where there is divided control no real progress can be made. Until we have a definite policy under one department, whereby each and every prisoner shall have the same care and treatment necessary for his special need, so long will our prison system fail. The problem is too serious and far-reaching for the people of the Commonwealth to allow this condition to continue.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN W. GRAY, *Chairman.*

ESTHER M. ANDREWS.

J. EDWARD BARRY.

NATHAN PINANSKI.



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PAROLE.

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1919.

*To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:*

In compliance with the provisions of the statutes, the Board of Parole submits the following report.

In its prior reports the Board of Parole has stated its purpose to be the establishment of a definite, comprehensive and scientific system of parole in this Commonwealth. The accomplishment of this purpose has been retarded in a measure by the existence of contradictory, inadequate and inconsistent statutes. The Board has had the advantage of continuity of service and unchanged membership since July, 1916, and has succeeded to a degree in developing a smoothly working organization. It is very grateful to the Director of Prisons for his co-operation in assigning to this department such employees as are efficient in the assistance of the Board.

While the Board can plan an adequate system, the power to translate the plan into actuality lies with the Legislature. The modern tendency in penal affairs is toward more humane treatment for prisoners and the adoption of such policies as will give to society a greater salvage from the delinquent class. The part which a Board of Parole can play in the attainment of these purposes is little understood, and without closer study than the average man can give, it is not easy to perceive what the powers and limitations of the Board are. This is due in some small part to the fact that the parole statutes are scattered, redundant and full of obsolete terms. Most of the statutes which relate to the work of the Board are set forth in Appendix A. Even a cursory reading of them will indicate the desirability of their codification at this time, and the codification which the Board suggests, with the substitution of current terms for those which have become obsolete, is set forth in Appendix B.

The Board has had no experience during the past year which would cause it to revise its views expressed in its last report on "the removal of State Prison parole restrictions," on "the removal of obligatory State Prison releases," or on "parole in county institutions," and it acknowl-

edges its appreciations of the legislation enacted during the year upon its recommendations.

Under the law the Board of Parole is also the Advisory Board of Pardons. It again invites the attention of the General Court to the language of section 6 of chapter 829 of the Acts of 1913, as amended by chapter 266 of the General Acts of 1917. The amendment effected by the last-mentioned act has proved helpful, but even as amended the statute retains its puzzling obscurity. Further, the provision that the Attorney-General shall be notified of every pardon proceeding is entirely unnecessary, inasmuch as the Attorney-General has long since ceased to appear in the criminal courts as the prosecuting officer, except in cases of the widest and most general public interest. He no longer appears in the prosecution of capital cases, and the sending of notice to him in every pardon case where a felony is involved is a purely perfunctory and valueless proceeding which the Board is obliged to indulge in to comply with the statute. Likewise the Board is forbidden "to review the proceedings of the trial court." While in almost every case the Board, if it had the discretion, would doubtless refuse to review the proceedings of the trial court, it is difficult to see how an applicant for pardon could establish his innocence without some review of the proceedings of the trial court; and the establishment of innocence in the opinion of the Board entitles a man to a pardon as a matter of right. The statute further provides that the Board shall confine itself to matters which "properly bear upon the propriety of the extension of clemency to the applicant," but there is no definition or indication of what such matters are. Since the Board exists as an Advisory Board of Pardons solely for the purpose of assisting the Governor in the exercise of one of his constitutional powers, it would seem that the Governor should be permitted to indicate and prescribe the scope of the Board's investigation. We therefore recommend that said section be amended by striking out all thereof excepting the sentence creating the Board and the provisions giving the Board power to make rules for its proceedings and to summon witnesses and administer oaths.

Tables covering the work of the year follow:—

*Parole Work — Meetings held.*

State House, . . . . .	108
State Prison, . . . . .	19
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	15
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	11

Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	9
Framingham Camp, . . . . .	11
Gardner Camp, . . . . .	2
Medfield Camp, . . . . .	2
Lakeville Camp, . . . . .	2
Muschopauge Camp, . . . . .	1
Tewksbury Camp, . . . . .	2
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	1
Cambridge House of Correction, . . . . .	1
Plymouth House of Correction, . . . . .	1
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>185</b>

*Revocations, Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Total Number re- voked.
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	181
State Prison, . . . . .	52
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	50
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	28
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>311</b>

*Number of Cases considered at Each Institution.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Total Cases con- sidered.	Number of Permits voted.	Per Cent. of Permits voted.
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	892	432	48.4
State Prison, . . . . .	252	141	55.9
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	462	160	34.6
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	483	380	78.6
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>2,089</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>53.2</b>

*Pardon Work, Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918.*

Petitions referred by Governor, . . . . .	150
Hearings on petitions referred, . . . . .	132
Reports to Governor on petitions referred, . . . . .	132
Petitions now before Board (Dec. 30, 1918), . . . . .	18

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. Since the public interest demands that the laws be clearly and easily ascertainable, the Board recommends the passage of an act codifying the parole laws.

2. In order that the obscurity in the statute prescribing the powers and limitations of the Advisory Board of Pardons may be removed, the Board recommends the passage of legislation to that end.

FRANK A. BROOKS, *Chairman*,  
RICHARD J. McCORMICK,  
PARKER D. MORRIS,

*Board of Parole, Advisory Board of Pardons.*

## APPENDIX A.

The Board has during the present year, despite the opposed views of many prison administrators, put into effect rules which in the judgment of the Board are better designed than those formerly existing to insure just and humane consideration for the prisoner, and to promote consistency in the matter of releases upon permit.

Unless a stronger public interest can be aroused in parole problems, which will find expression in helpful legislation, the outlook for maintaining the Massachusetts leadership in these matters is not encouraging. The Board therefore recommends the codification of the parole laws in one act, in order that legislators, administrators and the general public may the more easily ascertain what the law is upon which the parole system is based.

The Board renews its recommendation for the enactment of legislation which will mark some progress toward the ideal of the indeterminate sentence and for the establishment of county boards of parole.

## APPENDIX B.

During the year the number of prison camps established by the Director of Prisons has largely increased. Many of the prisoners placed in these camps by transfer from county institutions are men serving very short sentences for relatively trivial offenses. While the law formerly did not require that the Board see such transferred prisoners before paroling them, the Board has, nevertheless, been able to see and examine each of

these prisoners before he was released. The release of these prisoners is not strictly a matter of scientific parole. It would be idle to contend that a man sentenced for three months and released in two could be reformed by his two months' confinement in the institution and by one month's supervision as a prisoner on parole. Strictly speaking, therefore, the function of releasing such prisoners is not a matter of parole, but nobody having authority to order the release exists other than the Board. Adherence to the policy of interviewing each prisoner before release has largely increased the labors of the Board, and the expense of performing this duty at times seems disproportionate to the value of the results obtained. The Board, however, hopes during the coming year to devise a method of releasing these prisoners which will be more satisfactory and less expensive than that obtaining in the past.

---

---

ACCOMPANYING REPORTS  
AND  
STATISTICAL TABLES.

---

---



## STATE PRISON.

BOSTON (post-office address, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.).

---

### WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

I submit herewith the annual State Prison report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1918.

Commitments during the year have been 163, with an average daily population of 583. The population of the prison has not been so small for many years.

The general health of the inmates had been excellent up to the last of September, when the influenza became prevalent, and at present there is much sickness.

Our school is in good condition and is of great benefit to those inmates who take advantage of the various courses given.

Religious services are held weekly by the chaplain, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, and by Rev. W. Bradley Whitney. Services for the Jewish prisoners, and Christian Science services, are held regularly as in former years, and an Episcopal communion service is held each month.

In closing this, my last report, I wish to express my gratitude to the Director of Prisons for his co-operation in the work we are carrying on; and I desire also to express my thanks to the officers and instructors of the institution for their cordial support in the affairs of the prison.

Respectfully,

NATHAN D. ALLEN,

*Warden.*



*Statistics of Prisoners.*


---

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1917,	648
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1918,	116
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of parole),	17
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of permit),	12
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital,	8
Returned by order of Director of Prisons:—	
From Massachusetts Reformatory,	1
From Prison Camp and Hospital,	7
From State Farm,	2
	<hr/> 163
Total number in the year,	811

Discharged between Oct. 1, 1917, and Sept. 30, 1918:—	
By expiration of minimum sentence (director's permit),	69
By expiration of maximum sentence,	4
Died,	2
Pardoned,	5
Paroled (chapter 451, Acts of 1911),	125
Removed by order of the court to Bridgewater State Hospital,	6
Removed to United States Penitentiary,	1
Removed by order of Director of Prisons:—	
To Massachusetts Reformatory,	1
To Prison Camp and Hospital,	42
	<hr/> 255
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1918,	556

Largest number at any time during the year,	648
Smallest number at any time during the year,	546
Average daily number during the year,	583

*Daily Average for Each Month.*

October, 1917,	630	April, 1918,	584
November, 1917,	609	May, 1918,	576
December, 1917,	601	June, 1918,	573
January, 1918,	596	July, 1918,	564
February, 1918,	586	August, 1918,	551
March, 1918,	591	September, 1918,	549

---

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and Age.*

OFFENSE.	AGE (YEARS).										
	17-20.	21-25.	26-30.	31-35.	36-40.	41-45.	46-50.	51-55.	56-60.	61-65.	Total.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.											
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	-	9	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	16
Carnal abuse of a female child, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	7
Manslaughter, . . . . .	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	8
Murder, second degree, . . . . .	1	4	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	14
Rape, . . . . .	1	2	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	10
Robbery, . . . . .	-	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
Total, . . . . .	2	23	15	9	3	6	4	2	-	-	63
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.											
Arson, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	1	2	4	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	16
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	-	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	9
Burglarious implements, having in his possession, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Common and notorious thief, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny, . . . . .	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
Total, . . . . .	2	8	10	10	4	4	-	1	1	1	41
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.											
Abortion, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Escape, and attempt, . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Incest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Sodomy, . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total, . . . . .	2	3	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	12
Grand total, . . . . .	6	34	25	22	10	9	5	3	1	1	116

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918,  
classified by **Offense and Sentence.***

OFFENSE.	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS).											
	2½-3.	3½-4½.	2½-4.	2½-5.	3-4.	3-5.	3½-4.	3½-5.	4-4½.	4-5.	4-6.	4½-5.
<b>1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.</b>												
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	-	1	1	1	-
Carnal abuse of a female child, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, second degree, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	-
Robbery, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	4	1	1	1	3	13	1	-	1	2	3	-
<b>2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.</b>												
Arson, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Burglarious implements, having in his possession. Common and notorious thief, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny, . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	3	4	8	-	1	8	-	1	-	1	2	-
<b>3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.</b>												
Abortion, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape, and attempt, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grand total, . . . . .	8	6	9	3	4	25	1	1	1	3	5	1

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918,  
classified by **Offense and Sentence.***

MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS) — Con.															Total.	Definite Sen- tences (Life).	Total Number sentenced.
5-6.	5-7.	5-8.	6-8.	6-10.	6-11.	7-8.	7-10.	7-12.	7½-11.	8-10.	8-15.	10-12.	12-15.	15-18.	15-20.		
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	16	16
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	8	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	10
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	8
1	2	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	49	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16
-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
-	5	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
1	8	4	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	102	116

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918,  
classified by **Offense** and **Nativity**.*

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.							
	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Italy.	Russia.	All Other Places.	Total.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.								
Assault to commit a felony, . . .	1	5	2	-	4	-	4	16
Carnal abuse of a female child, .	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	7
Manslaughter, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	5	-	1	8
Murder, second degree, . . . .	1	3	1	-	3	1	5	14
Rape, . . . . .	2	1	-	2	4	-	1	10
Robbery, . . . . .	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	8
Total, . . . . .	11	12	4	3	21	1	11	63
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.								
Arson, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering, . . . .	9	4	1	1	1	-	-	16
Breaking and entering and larceny,	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	9
Burglariou implements, having in his possession.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Common and notorious thief,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny, . . . . .	3	-	1	-	1	2	1	8
Receiving stolen goods, . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	4
Total, . . . . .	18	9	2	1	2	6	3	41
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.								
Abortion, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Escape, and attempt, . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Forgery and uttering, . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3
Incest, . . . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Sodomy, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total, . . . . .	5	3	1	1	-	1	1	12
Grand total, . . . . .	34	24	7	5	23	8	15	116

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and Parent Nativity.*

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.																				Total Number sentenced.
	FATHER.										MOTHER.										
	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Greece.	Ireland.	Italy.	Russia.	Unknown.	All Other Places.	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Greece.	Ireland.	Italy.	Russia.	Unknown.	All Other Places.	
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																					
Assault to commit a felony.	—	2	2	1	—	2	5	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	
Carnal abuse of a female child.	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manslaughter.	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Murder, second degree.	—	2	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rape.	—	1	1	2	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Robbery.	—	3	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total.	1	9	6	5	3	6	23	1	2	7	3	7	6	4	3	5	23	1	2	9	
63																					
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																					
Arson.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Breaking and entering.	1	3	3	2	—	4	1	2	1	—	3	5	1	1	—	6	1	2	—	1	
Breaking and entering and larceny.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burglaries, having in his possession.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Common and notorious thief.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larceny.	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	
Receiving stolen goods.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4																					
Total.	5	9	5	2	—	5	2	9	1	3	7	8	4	1	—	6	2	9	—	4	
41																					
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																					
Abortion.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Escape, and attempt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forgery and uttering.	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Incest.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sodomy.	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2																					
Total.	3	3	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	4	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	
12																					
Grand total.	9	21	12	8	3	12	25	11	3	12	13	19	11	6	3	12	25	11	2	14	
116																					

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918,  
classified by **Nativity, Conjugal Condition and Education.***

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.			EDUCATION.		
	Married.	Single.	Total.	Read or write.	Cannot read or write.	Total.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	17	17	34	33	1	34
Other places in United States, . .	14	10	24	22	2	24
Canada, . . . . .	1	6	7	7	—	7
England, . . . . .	4	1	5	5	—	5
Italy, . . . . .	8	15	23	16	7	23
Russia, . . . . .	6	2	8	6	2	8
All other places, . . . . .	9	6	15	14	1	15
Total, . . . . .	59	57	116	103	13	116

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Former Commitments and Places of Former Commitments.*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	NUM- BER OF RECIDIVISTS.	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN —											
			STATE PRISON.		MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION.		STATE FARM.		REFORM SCHOOLS IN MASSACHUSETTS.		PRISONS IN OTHER STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES.	
			Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.
1.	19	.163	2	3	4	4	10	10	—	—	—	—	3	3
2.	21	.181	3	3	10	11	7	7	1	1	2	3	12	20
3.	8	.068	3	3	4	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	2	2
4.	2	.017	1	1	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	4	.034	1	2	3	5	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	1	.008	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1
7.	1	.008	1	3	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.	56	.482	12	16	23	27	32	52	1	1	4	5	18	27
Number serving first commitment.	60	.517												
Total number sentenced.	116													

Of 116 prisoners received last year, 12 are recommitments to State Prison.

For the second time, . . . . . 9  
 For the third time, . . . . . 2  
 For the fourth time, . . . . . 1  
 Total, . . . . . — 12

Of 556 prisoners now in prison, 65 are recommitments to State Prison.

For the second time, . . . . . 45  
 For the third time, . . . . . 13  
 For the fourth time, . . . . . 6  
 For the fifth time, . . . . . 1  
 Total, . . . . . — 65



## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Warden:

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1918.

The following report summarizes the work of the medical department during the year:—

Patients admitted to hospital, . . . . .	165
Days' residence in hospital, . . . . .	1,510
Out-patients (total daily applicants), . . . . .	1,678
Men excused from labor for one or more days, . . . . .	446
Patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	39
Removed to Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	6
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	8
Returned from State Farm, . . . . .	2
Removed to Prison Camp and Hospital (hospital section), . . . . .	4

### DEATHS.

Num- ber.	NAME.	Age at Death.	Date of Commitment.	Crime.	Sen- tence, Years.	Date of Death.	Cause.
14942	A. B., . . .	47	Dec. 19, 1912	Assault with in- tent to murder.	8-9	Nov. 21, 1917	General per- itonitis.
15541	T. C., . . .	59	Jan. 24, 1916	Robbery, being armed.	15-20	May 15, 1918	Cirrhosis of liver.

### HOSPITAL CASES.

#### *Medical.*

Arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	1	Mental, . . . . .	7
Bronchitis (acute), . . . . .	1	Migraine, . . . . .	1
Catarrh, gastrointestinal, . . . . .	5	Myalgia, . . . . .	1
Catarrh, intestinal, . . . . .	6	Nephritis (chronic), . . . . .	1
Cholecystitis, . . . . .	2	Neurasthenia, . . . . .	3
Colic, intestinal, . . . . .	1	Observation, . . . . .	4
Debility, . . . . .	1	Peritonitis (general), . . . . .	1
Dermatitis, . . . . .	1	Pharyngitis, . . . . .	2
Diabetes mellitus, . . . . .	2	Pneumonia (broncho), . . . . .	8
Epilepsy, . . . . .	1	Pneumonia (lobar), . . . . .	1
Gastritis, . . . . .	1	Rheumatism (acute), . . . . .	1
Grip, . . . . .	51	Scleritis, . . . . .	1
Heat stroke, . . . . .	1	Syncope, . . . . .	3
Malaria, . . . . .	2	Tachycardia, . . . . .	1
Malingeringer, . . . . .	3	Tuberculosis (pulmonary), . . . . .	3

HOSPITAL CASES — *Concluded.**Surgical.*

Abscess (inguinal), . . . . .	1	Lymphangitis, . . . . .	1
Amputation of finger, . . . . .	2	Necrosis of rib, . . . . .	1
Appendicitis (acute), . . . . .	5	Orchitis, . . . . .	2
Cancer of tongue, . . . . .	1	Paronychia, . . . . .	1
Cholelithiasis, . . . . .	1	Peritonsillar abscess, . . . . .	1
Conjunctivitis, . . . . .	1	Septic finger, . . . . .	1
Furuncles, . . . . .	3	Tonsillitis, . . . . .	18
Gastric ulcer, . . . . .	2	Tooth, extraction (ether), . . . . .	1
Gastro-enterotomy (old), . . . . .	1	Ulceration of prepuce, . . . . .	1
Hemorrhoids, . . . . .	1	Wounds, various, . . . . .	3

In preceding reports your attention has been called to the lack of facilities for properly taking care of the sick in this institution. The room at the westerly end of the west wing, which, for want of a better name, is called the "hospital," is reached by three flights of dimly lighted stairs, and in this open ward all medical affairs as well as very many non-medical matters are looked after. This means there is no operating room; the kitchen, the bathroom, the sleeping quarters of the hospital attendants and the dispensary are not partitioned off from the ward itself; furthermore, in this room "sick call" is held, Bertillon measurements, which include the photographing of the inmates and finger-printing, are taken; all dental work is done here and operations are performed. Commencing a few days ago, although quarantine had been instituted about two weeks previously, the prevailing scourge, influenza, with but few pneumonic symptoms, suddenly invaded the prison and laid the men low by scores at a time, and converted the institution into practically one large hospital. The hospital itself which ordinarily has accommodations for but 16 patients had at one time 43 in the ward, and was reserved for the more serious types of the disease. It was not surprising then, by reason of the sheer impossibility under existing conditions of avoiding the danger of exposure, to have all the hospital attendants at one time or another fall ready victims to the epidemic.

Respectfully,

JOSEPH I. McLAUGHLIN,

*Physician and Surgeon.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Warden:*

As chaplain of the State Prison I have the honor of submitting the following report:—

The order of Sunday services remains as in former years. The first service is at 9 o'clock, conducted by the chaplain, followed by another service at 10.30 in charge of the Rev. W. Bradley Whitney, with a Jewish and Christian Science service on alternating Sundays, and an Episcopal communion service monthly. The chapel has been uniformly well attended, and the conduct and devotion at all times manifest have been the source of much helpful encouragement to those charged with the spiritual life of the institution.

The clergymen associated with me have shown a most faithful, unselfish spirit in the discharge of their duties, laboring in season and out to reawaken in the hearts of the men a lively appreciation of the duties and responsibilities which they owe to God and their fellow man.

One of the greatest agencies for mental and moral improvement within walls of public confinement is found in a library of carefully selected books,—books which provide mental food, and augment and develop the lessons taught by the moral and religious instructors, and do not serve as prison libraries generally do,—simply as “time killers.” In order that our library, which I believe to be one of the best, may continue to hold its high standard I respectfully suggest that a certain appropriation be made each year for the purchase of new books.

During the year 36,783 books were put in circulation, a monthly average of 3,065 and a daily average of 122. Our library contains 14,870 volumes, divided as follows:—

Fiction, history, etc., . . . . .	9,796
Textbooks, . . . . .	4,114
Vocational, . . . . .	960

Three hundred and thirty-two books and bound magazines were added during the year, and 175 were destroyed, being unfit for further use.

In closing this report I wish to express my gratitude to the administration and all connected with the prison and its work for the help and encouragement I have received.

Respectfully,

MICHAEL J. MURPHY,  
*Chaplain.*

## MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

CONCORD (post-office address, CONCORD JUNCTION, MASS.).

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

I herewith submit the thirty-fourth annual report of the Massachusetts Reformatory for the year ending Sept. 30, 1918.

There have been 393 committed and 545 discharged during the year. There were 401 in confinement on the last day of the year, the average daily number having been 467, a decrease of 229 in the number committed, of 52 in the number discharged, and of 65 in the average daily number for the year, the decrease in the number of commitments being I think in a large measure due to the industrial and other conditions prevailing as a direct or indirect result of the war.

#### HOSPITAL.

The health of the inmate population was uniformly good until the last month of the year when we were struck by the prevailing epidemic of influenza, which spread rapidly, there being at one time 148 cases in the hospital. No fatalities have occurred from any cause up to the date of this report. Employees as well as prisoners have been attacked, among them our four regular hospital officers, who, although they held out to the last, were finally obliged to give up, and are all still on the sick list. This, with the difficulty of obtaining skilled attendants, has greatly increased our difficulties, but all who have been assigned to duty, in place of the regulars who are sick, have responded loyally, and under the direction of the deputy superintendent and the resident physician are doing good work.

I wish here to express my most hearty appreciation of the service of Miss Inga Johnson, assistant deputy superintendent of the Reformatory for Women, a nurse by profession, who when she heard of our urgent need, solely from a desire to be of the greatest possible service, volun-

teered, and with the consent of her superintendent came to our hospital and labored most faithfully and efficiently both early and late to help us in our extremity, remaining until obliged to return to her regular duties at Sherborn. To Mrs. Hodder, the superintendent of the Reformatory for Women, our thanks are also due, as the absence of her assistant was at considerable inconvenience to herself.

Our low population of about 400 is at this particular time in our favor. If we were up to what we usually call a normal number, 750 or more, our condition would be deplorable.

#### RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

The usual religious services have been held by the same clergymen as in the previous year, the only change being the coming of Rev. Father Myles D. Kiley, who succeeded Father Cummings. He had filled Father Cronin's place during the illness of the latter. I regret to record the death of Father Cronin only a few weeks ago.

#### SCHOOLS.

The work in the school of letters has been carried on as usual, although not to its capacity since the summer vacation, owing to the difficulty of obtaining teachers, but we hope soon to have it running as usual. Mr. Edward F. Loughlin has been engaged as superintendent of schools to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Garvey, the former superintendent, who entered the United States service.

The trades school has been carried on as usual, the textile and furniture industries giving valuable instruction to those engaged therein.

#### FARM.

We are realizing fairly good crops from the farm; onions, squash, corn and other vegetables having produced in abundance. Tomatoes, however, were nearly a failure, caused by the late frosts last spring. We expect to have potatoes enough for our needs but no surplus as in the two preceding years. Our yield of hay has been good, probably sufficient for our needs for the coming year.

#### ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

The general equipment of this department is in good condition. The electric generating unit, for which \$6,000 was appropriated by the Legislature of 1917, has been received and is in place on its foundation.

### MILITARY.

The military organization has been kept up during the year with good results although necessarily in a limited degree, caused by the abnormally low population. All newcomers are assigned to this class and receive a certain amount of instruction in marching, the manual of arms and setting-up exercises.

### BARN.

During the latter part of the summer it was found that the wooden floor to our dairy barn was in a dangerous condition. The carpenter's estimate for timbers, flooring, etc., to replace it, made the cost appear prohibitive, considering the fact that such a floor rots out and has to be renewed every few years.

It was therefore decided to fill in the cellar under the barn and lay a cement floor. The filling has been done and work started on the floor, which we hope to have completed before winter.

The barn will be fitted with modern steel stanchions instead of the old-fashioned wooden kind and all at an outlay less than would have been required for lumber alone. At the same time an unsanitary barn cellar is gotten rid of, thereby improving hygienic conditions.

### INDUSTRIES.

The cloth industry has not been able to keep up to full capacity of production during a great part of the year, but orders have been filled so far with but little if any delay. Owing to the resignation of the instructor it was deemed advisable a short time ago to close one of the weave rooms, as only about half the looms were being operated in each of the two rooms, and to operate the other room to its capacity, which is now being done.

The furniture industry, employing fewer hands, has been kept fairly busy all the year on its usual product of desks, tables, chairs, commodes, bureaus, etc., also beds, chairs and tables of steel for hospital and institution use.

### SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

While there are several purposes for which special appropriations might be asked, notably new track scales for the weighing of coal in car lots, outside iron stairways to the main shop building, and for the com-

pletion of a fireproof warehouse, some of the material for which was purchased a year ago, I do not feel that we should do so this year, in view of the extraordinary expense the State is now under caused by the war. The acquirement by the reformatory of a tract of land with a dwelling house and outbuildings thereon, consisting of about 145 acres of land immediately across the road from our main buildings, is, I think, of sufficient importance, even under existing conditions, to renew the recommendations of the superintendents for the past three years that an appropriation be asked for this purpose.

This property can be purchased at this time to better advantage as a whole than at some future date, if it should in the meantime be cut up into small parcels or building lots and disposed of to a number of owners. I am strongly of the opinion that the State should purchase this land both to enable the reformatory to enlarge its farming operations and also to prevent regrettable conditions arising in the future from having too many or undesirable neighbors. This farm can be purchased for \$18,000, and I recommend that an appropriation of this amount be requested of the next General Court.

There have been quite a number of changes in the personnel of our force of employees, both officers and instructors, and we have gone through the year with from 6 to 8 less than our regular number of officers, not filling vacancies as they occurred because of the extremely low population.

Among these changes should be noted the retirement of Mr. W. S. Leland, assistant deputy superintendent, and Mrs. Emma Leland, organist and choir director, both of whom had rendered efficient service for over thirty years. Mrs. Leland has the unique distinction of being the only woman ever carried on the reformatory pay rolls.

To all who have rendered faithful and efficient service, I herewith extend my thanks and appreciation; also to the Director and his deputies for their unfailing consideration and assistance.

Very respectfully,

PERCY W. ALLEN,

*Superintendent.*



*Statistics of Prisoners.*


---

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1917, . . . . .	553
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	221
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of permit), . . . . .	105
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
From State Prison, . . . . .	1
From Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	1
From State Farm, . . . . .	7
From jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	35
From National Training School for Boys, . . . . .	7
Removed by order of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools: —	
From Industrial School for Boys, . . . . .	6
Returned by order of Director of Prisons: —	
From Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	6
From Cambridge House of Correction, . . . . .	1
Returned from escape, . . . . .	3
	— 393
Whole number in the year, . . . . .	946
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1917, and Sept. 30, 1918: —	
By expiration of sentence, . . . . .	16
By permit of Director of Prisons, . . . . .	453
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
To Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	40
To State Farm, . . . . .	1
To jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	18
Returned by order of Director of Prisons: —	
To State Prison, . . . . .	1
To jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	1
Removed by order of the court to Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	5
Escaped, . . . . .	7
Taken to court on habeas corpus and not returned, . . . . .	3
	— 545
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	401
Average daily number during the year, . . . . .	467

---

*Statistics of Prisoners — Concluded.**Daily Average for Each Month.*

October, 1917, . . . . .	535	April, 1918, . . . . .	457
November, 1917, . . . . .	511	May, 1918, . . . . .	445
December, 1917, . . . . .	489	June, 1918, . . . . .	449
January, 1918, . . . . .	489	July, 1918, . . . . .	444
February, 1918, . . . . .	492	August, 1918, . . . . .	415
March, 1918, . . . . .	483	September, 1918, . . . . .	401

*Prisoners sentenced to Massachusetts Reformatory during the Year ending  
Sept. 30, 1918, classified by **Offense** and **Age**.*

OFFENSE.	AGE (YEARS).						Total.
	14-15.	16-20.	21-25.	26-30.	31-35.	36-40.	
<b>1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.</b>							
Assault, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Assault and battery, . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	-	3	2	1	-	-	6
Rape, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Robbery, . . . . .	-	6	7	4	-	-	17
Total, . . . . .	1	11	12	5	-	-	29
<b>2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.</b>							
Arson, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	1	20	7	1	-	-	29
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	-	24	12	3	3	1	43
Burglary, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny, . . . . .	-	36	22	7	2	-	67
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	-	7	3	-	-	-	10
Motor vehicle, using without author- ity, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	-	-	3	1	-	-	4
Total, . . . . .	1	89	48	13	5	1	157
<b>3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.</b>							
Adultery, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Delinquent child, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Disturbing the peace, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness, . . . . .	-	2	1	1	1	-	5
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Incest, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Lewdness, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Motor vehicle, operating under in- fluence of liquor, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nonsupport, . . . . .	-	-	-	7	2	-	9
Polygamy, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Sodomy, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Stubbornness, . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
Vagrancy, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Weapon, carrying, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	-	9	7	13	6	-	35
Grand total, . . . . .	2	109	67	31	11	1	221

*Prisoners sentenced to Massachusetts Reformatory during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and Nativity.*

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.							
	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	Italy.	Portugal.	Russia.	All Other Places.	Total.
<b>1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.</b>								
Assault, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Assault and battery, . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
Rape, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery, . . . . .	10	4	-	2	-	1	-	17
Total, . . . . .	17	7	-	3	-	1	1	29
<b>2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.</b>								
Arson, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	16	7	2	1	1	1	1	29
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	17	12	7	1	3	1	2	43
Burglary, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny, . . . . .	41	17	2	2	2	1	2	67
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	10
Motor vehicle, using without authority, . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Total, . . . . .	87	39	12	4	6	3	6	157
<b>3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.</b>								
Adultery, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Delinquent child, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Disturbing the peace, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness, . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Incest, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Lewdness, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Motor vehicle, operating under influence of liquor, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nonsupport, . . . . .	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
Polygamy, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sodomy, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Stubbornness, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Vagrancy, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Weapon, carrying, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	27	4	2	1	-	1	-	35
Grand total, . . . . .	131	50	14	8	6	5	7	221



3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																											
Adultery,	1																							1	1	35	
Delinquent child,																								1	1		
Disturbing the peace,																								1	1	8	
Drunkenness,	1																							1	1	11	
Forgery and uttering,	1																							1	1	2	
Idle and disorderly,																								1	1	8	
Incest,																								1	1	19	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation,																								1	1	2	
Lewdness,	1																							1	1	1	
Motor vehicle, operating under influence of liquor,																								1	1	1	
Nonsupport,	3																							1	1	1	
Polygamy,	1																							1	1	1	
Sodomy,																								1	1	1	
Stubbornness,	2																							1	1	1	
Vagrancy,	1																							1	1	1	
Weapon, carrying,																								1	1	1	
Total,	10	5	—	6	3	6	1	—	1	—	1	2	7	9	—	5	4	6	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	35
Grand total,	36	45	3	39	9	22	19	9	8	4	18	9	42	45	4	45	11	18	19	8	8	2	11	8	221		

*Prisoners sentenced to Massachusetts Reformatory during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Nativity, Conjugal Condition and Education.*

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.			EDUCATION.		
	Married.	Single.	Total.	Read or write.	Cannot read or write.	Total.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	20	111	131	131	—	131
Other places in United States, . . . . .	9	41	50	48	2	50
Canada, . . . . .	4	10	14	13	1	14
Italy, . . . . .	1	7	8	8	—	8
Portugal, . . . . .	1	5	6	4	2	6
Russia, . . . . .	1	4	5	4	1	5
All other places, . . . . .	—	7	7	7	—	7
Total, . . . . .	36	185	221	215	6	221

***Prisoners sentenced to Massachusetts Reformatory during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Former Commitments and Places of Former Commitments.***

[illegible]

**Of 221 prisoners received last year, 40 are recommitments to Massachusetts Reformatory.**

[illegible]



## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Superintendent:*

In submitting this, the thirty-fourth annual report of the medical department, grateful acknowledgment is accorded our substitutes Frank J. Barker, M.D., Concord, Chas. B. Sullivan, M.D., State expert, Boston, and Francis J. O'Brien, Ph.D., Somerville, who have served faithfully and efficiently throughout the year of the resident physician's absence, Sept. 1, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1918. The medical activities assigned these specialists were as follows: the sanitation, dietary, daily physical examinations, surgical and medical treatment of ward and out-patients, and the venereal clinic to the first, the psychiatric examinations and classifications to the second, and the psychological differentiations to the third.

The health of the inmate community was good until the advent of the epidemic noted below. No deaths have occurred nor any extraordinary illness or accident. On September 15 a prisoner from the Suffolk Superior Court arrived, who on the day following showed ill-defined symptoms of illness. He was assigned to isolation for observation. Within a few hours other cases began to develop, not all of which can be definitely connected with this case. These cases proved to be influenza. The whole institution was promptly quarantined. The number of cases increased so rapidly from day to day, however, that the hospital became overcrowded and the whole top floor of a neighboring building was taken for a convalescent ward. The hospital officer, a graduate male nurse, was stricken as were several other officers. In this crisis, Mrs. Jessie D. Hodder, superintendent of the Reformatory for Women, offered us the services of her assistant deputy, Miss Inga Johnson, a graduate nurse, whose generous aid and skill have gone far to enable handling the situation. Our gratitude to these friends in need is unbounded. At this time of unprecedented emergency, it is impossible to secure other nurses.

To-day, out of an inmate population of 401, 140 are influenza patients, while three are in-patients for other causes. There are no cases of pneumonia. Fifty-four cases have been discharged.

## STATISTICS.

Number of admissions to the hospital other than influenza cases, . . . . .	340
Number of admissions to the hospital during the last fifteen days for epidemic influenza, . . . . .	199
Total number of cases treated in the hospital during the year, . . . . .	539
Number of days' hospital residence, . . . . .	2,814
Average number of days' hospital residence, . . . . .	5+
Largest number of hospital patients, . . . . .	140
Smallest number of hospital patients, . . . . .	1
Total number of out-patient applications, . . . . .	9,672
Daily average number of such applications, . . . . .	26+

## TRANSFERS.

Transferred to the Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	5
Transferred to the Prison Camp and Hospital (hospital section), . . . . .	7

The military drills and squad maneuvers have been somewhat modified of necessity because of the diminished number of inmates; but the band organization has been maintained and daily furnishes the marching music to the dining room, to the continued benefit of the inmate morale. Of the 393 arrivals, 285, or 72 per cent., were found on physical examination to require medical or surgical attention. Among these were 103 cases of venereal disease, 150 cases of visual defect and 14 cases of nose, ear and throat disease. All cases of visual defect are referred, after the physical examination by the physician, to the optometrist and all cases of carious teeth to the dentist in attendance. All cases requiring the services of an aurist, ophthalmologist, laryngologist or other specialist are provided with such, usually at the Massachusetts General Hospital or the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. To these hospitals and to the Harvard Dental School we are deeply indebted.

Biochemical examinations of serological specimens from all arrivals are made at the State Board of Health Wassermann Laboratory, to check up clinical findings and assist in the earliest possible determination of venereal disease infections and to demonstrate the failure or success of our anti-syphilitic treatment. The practice of promptly instituting intensive treatment of every case is continued, also that of supplying selected patients with appropriate literature. Sex hygiene is also taught all arrivals and selected cases during intramural life, by distributing or loaning literature and by touching upon some phase of the subject at the physical examina-

tion or at the time of psychopathic interview. During the year the prevalence of lues has been 19 per cent. of cases admitted. Serum specimens from 391 patients have been reported upon by the State Wassermann Laboratory. Of these, 44 were positive, 316 were negative (including unsatisfactory specimens, broken containers, etc.), 19 were doubtful and 12 unsatisfactory. One hundred and sixteen doses of "arsphenamine" or "diarsenol" have been administered intravenously to 48 patients. Twenty-one cases, or 49 per cent. of cases, gave negative reactions six months or a year after treatment. Unfortunately, most cases are lost sight of, however, too early to enable a satisfactory checking up of results.

Number of luetic patients under treatment Oct. 1, 1917, . . . . .	46
Number of luetic cases added during the year, . . . . .	44
<hr/>	
Total number of such cases treated, . . . . .	90
Number of gonorrheal infections under treatment Oct. 1, 1917, . . . . .	31
Number of cases added during the year, . . . . .	75
<hr/>	
Total number of such cases treated, . . . . .	106

The appended tables indicate that cases of adenoids, hemorrhoids, phimosis, hernia, nasal obstruction, pus foci, enlarged tonsils, etc., have been treated as heretofore. The dental laboratory fully equipped has been in uninterruptedly successful operation, in charge of a competent graduate dentist, providing all inmates with free treatment, to insure, at least during incarceration, against those forms of health deterioration that may be traced to dental or oral neglect.

Abscessed or aching teeth treated, . . . . .	6
Restoration, . . . . .	340
Extraction, . . . . .	178

With the hospital equipment fairly complete and comparing favorably with that of similar institutions, the proximity of the hospital centers of Boston and the uniform courtesy of the specialists consulted, — surgical, dental, orthopedic, aural, ophthalmic, genitourinary, bacteriological, roentgenographic, etc., — the means of securing the good health of the reformatory prisoner is at least as good as that of the average citizen, and it is certain that much better health conditions obtain for the inmates than those they provide themselves when not incarcerated.

During the year, 18 prisoners were treated in Boston hospitals, 10 becoming in-patients and remaining a total of one hundred and seventeen days. One of these attempted to escape, but was soon apprehended. The gratitude of the physician and of the several critically ill patients is due these experts, also Drs. Barker, Titcomb and Walcott of Concord, and we hereby express our appreciation of their timely and skilled consultant's advice and assistance in emergencies.

The psychopathic laboratory and social service clinic have further demonstrated their value in continuing the classification of inmates with the movement of population, and in exerting an influence on the thinking and planning, the ambitions and energies of the men incarcerated. The physical equipment of the reformatory has been kept adequate and the material welfare of the inmates carefully observed. But since the moral uplift and intellectual advancement of a man are to be directly effected only along the lines of his mentality, the psycho-analytic and psycho-therapeutic activities of the laboratory have been directed to serve the purpose of utilizing and realizing that for which the material organization exists. A man may be well housed and wisely handled in all material ways indefinitely, yet make no plans for reformation. The *important* desideratum in the last analysis is the nice adjustment of *his* mentality to *his* problem. His immediate material environment may promote the realization of this purpose or defeat it; but it is the peculiar and specific function of the laboratory to secure the essential mental adjustment indicated whenever possible.

The laboratory functions are too distinctive and important to be longer housed in the improvised and inadequate rooms which are also the physician's office and pharmacy. As we recommended last year, an extension, 25 by 34 feet in size, should be projected from the operating wing which would contain three well-lighted rooms: (1) a practically sound-proof testing room for examiner and subject, containing only the presentation of stimulus materials for tests; (2) a room containing all the recording apparatus, electrical and mechanical, as well as typewriter, filing cases and other office impedimenta; and (3) an anæsthetizing and recovery room, a much-needed adjunct to the operating rooms. Not until suitable quarters are provided for the laboratory will it be possible to develop and install the peculiarly adapted apparatus and furnishings required to meet the many very special demands of a modern psychopathic laboratory in a penal institution. Probably this step of appropriate housing is now the one best calculated to convey the ideal im-

pression to be left on the minds of inmates and their friends regarding the high purpose of incarceration, *i.e.*, that here habits of right thinking and planning are to be acquired by prisoners, supplanting the notion that here they are to square accounts with the Commonwealth by "doing their bit."

The following tabulations epitomize the year's laboratory classifications of inmates on the basis of mentality:—

*Cross-reference Syllabus of Psychopathic Diagnoses.*

INTRAMURAL DESCRIPTIVE DESIGNATIONS.	GRADES OF EFFICIENCY.			Total.
	Adult.	Subnormal.	Segregable.	
Competent:—				
Accidental offender, . . . . .	14	1	—	15
Responsible offender, . . . . .	62	15	—	77
				92
Deviate:—				
Recidivist, . . . . .	1	19	2	22
Psychopath, . . . . .	1	35	8	44
Epileptic, . . . . .	—	4	—	4
Congenital syphilitic, . . . . .	—	5	3	8
Sex offender, . . . . .	2	—	1	3
Insane, . . . . .	—	—	5	5
				86
Deficient:—				
Moron, . . . . .	—	34	33	67
Imbecile, . . . . .	—	—	8	8
				75
Unclassified, . . . . .	2	3	—	5
Total, . . . . .	82	116	60	258
Percentage rates, . . . . .	32	45	23	
Included above:—				
Alcohol addict, . . . . .	8	17	8	33
Drug addict, . . . . .	—	1	—	1

## HOSPITAL CASES.

*Surgical.*

Number.	INJURY.	Treatment.	Result.	Number of Days in Hospital.
21553	Abscess, toe.	Incised, drained, Dakin's.	Relieved.	2
21221	Abscess, ischio-rectal.	Incised, drained, Dakin's.	Relieved.	9
21365	Abscess, left hip.	Incised, drained, Dakin's.	Recovered.	5
21180	Abscess, right ear.	Incised, drained, Dakin's.	Relieved.	6
21185	Abscess, right ear.	Incised, drained, Dakin's.	Recovered.	7
19367	Abscessed tooth.	Extracted.	Relieved.	3
21369	Abscessed tooth.	Extracted.	Recovered.	2
21418	Abscessed tooth.	Extracted.	Relieved.	4
21308	Abscessed tooth.	Extracted.	Relieved.	7
21347	Abscessed tooth.	Extracted.	Relieved.	2
21384	Appendicitis.	Appendectomy.	Recovered.	13
21146	Appendicitis.	Appendectomy.	Recovered.	34
21315	Appendicitis.	Appendectomy.	Recovered.	55
21378	Bubo.	Incised, drained.	Relieved.	2
21315	Bubo.	Incised, drained.	Recovered.	5
21338	Contusion, foot.	Rest, cold.	Recovered.	3
20929	Contusion, foot.	Rest, cold.	Recovered.	4
21355	Contusion, foot.	Rest, cold.	Relieved.	4
20872	Contusion, back.	Rest, cold.	Recovered.	23
21399	Contusions and lacerations, lip.	Stitched, dry dressed.	Recovered.	2
21308	Contusions and lacerations, multiple.	Stitched, dry dressed.	Relieved.	2
21031	Foreign body in eye.	Treated at Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.	Recovered.	2
21391	Fractured jaw, bilateral.	Teeth wired at Harvard Dental College.	Relieved.	41
21478	Furuncle, nostril.	Incised.	Recovered.	2
21171	Furuncle, cheek.	Incised.	Relieved.	2
20595	Furuncle, cheek.	Incised, Dakin's solution.	Relieved.	2
18732	Hemorrhoids.	Operation, clamp and cautery.	Recovered.	14
21371	Infection, mixed, vaccination.	Rest, sterile dressing.	Recovered.	4
21500	Infection, hand.	Dakin's solution, hot.	Recovered.	3
21298	Infection, hand.	Dakin's solution, hot.	Recovered.	11
21130	Ingrowing toe nail.	Curetted, dressed.	Relieved.	4
21180	Lymphangitis, wrist.	Incised, Dakin's solution.	Recovered.	18
21473	Lymphangitis, foot and leg.	Incised, Dakin's solution.	Recovered.	7
21118	Mastoid infection.	Operation at Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.	Recovered.	7
21395	Onychia, finger.	Incised, Dakin's solution.	Relieved.	2
21509	Ochritis, gonorrhoeal.	Strapped.	Relieved.	6
21509	Ochritis, gonorrhoeal.	Strapped.	Relieved.	4
18281	Ochritis, gonorrhoeal.	Strapped.	Relieved.	11
21492	Ochritis, gonorrhoeal.	Strapped.	Relieved.	2
21432	Ochritis, gonorrhoeal.	Strapped.	Relieved.	3
19290	Paronychia, finger.	Incised, Dakin's solution.	Relieved.	2
20874	Splinter in finger.	Extracted.	Relieved.	1
21734	Sprain, ankle.	Rest, bandage.	Relieved.	1
21342	Stomatitis, ulcerative.	Arsphenamine, .6 grams.	Relieved.	1
21178	Stricture, urethral.	Graduated sounds, Massachusetts General Hospital.	Relieved.	6
-	Syphilis (115 treatments).	Arsphenamine, .6 grams intravenously, and mercurials.	Relieved.	115
19446	Varicose veins, leg.	Elastic bandage.	Relieved.	4
21529	Venereal warts.	Excised.	Relieved.	6
-	Venipuncture, unsuccessful (7 cases).	Dry dressing.	Recovered.	7
20672	Wound, punctured, foot.	Cauterized.	Recovered.	2
21259	Wound, incised, hand.	Dry dressed.	Recovered.	2
21351	Wound, lacerated, arm.	Dry dressed.	Recovered.	3
21351	Wound, lacerated, arm.	Dry dressed, stitched.	Relieved.	22
21028	Wound, lacerated, thumb.	Dry dressed.	Relieved.	3
21147	Wound, lacerated, 3 fingers.	Stitched, dry dressed.	Relieved.	1
	Total.			515

HOSPITAL CASES — *Concluded.**Medical.*

DISEASES.	Cases.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Number of Days in Hospital.
Appendicitis, chronic, . . . . .	1	—	1	1
Arthritis, gonorrheal, . . . . .	1	—	1	7
Asthma, . . . . .	1	—	1	2
Bursitis, knee, . . . . .	1	—	1	1
Carditis (at Massachusetts General Hospital), <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	52
Cold, . . . . .	13	13	—	44
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal, . . . . .	2	—	2	100
Conjunctivitis, ephemeral, . . . . .	1	1	1	1
Constipation, . . . . .	10	2	8	65
Dyspepsia, acute, . . . . .	1	1	—	1
Eczema, chronic, . . . . .	1	—	1	5
Epilepsy, . . . . .	1	—	1	7
Indigestion, acute, . . . . .	6	5	1	16
Influenza, ordinary, . . . . .	6	6	—	45
Influenza, epidemic, . . . . .	139 } <sup>3</sup>	54	85	751
Influenzal pneumonia, . . . . .	60 }	—	—	380
Morphinism, . . . . .	1	—	1	7
Herpes, . . . . .	1	1	1	1
Malingering, . . . . .	1	1	—	3
Marasmus, . . . . .	1	—	—	9
Observation, no diagnosis, <sup>4</sup>	15	5	10	87
Observation, operation at Massachusetts General Hospital, . . . . .	3	3	—	5
Observation, specimen of sputum, . . . . .	1	—	1	1
Observation for diphtheria, . . . . .	1	1	—	4
Observation for mumps, . . . . .	1	1	—	4
Obtipation, . . . . .	2	1	1	5
Ophthalmia (Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary), <sup>5</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	121
Ophthalmia, . . . . .	1	1	—	2
Otitis, . . . . .	4	—	4	11
Pharyngitis, . . . . .	2	2	—	11
Pneumonia, . . . . .	1	1	—	17
Rheumatism, . . . . .	8	2	6	138
Scabies, . . . . .	25	25	—	197
Suicidal attempt by hanging, . . . . .	1	1	—	11
Tonsillitis, . . . . .	39	39	—	139
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, . . . . .	5	—	—	51
Total, . . . . .	361	166	127	2,302

<sup>1</sup> Transferred by the Bureau of Prisons; not improved.<sup>2</sup> One patient.<sup>3</sup> Of the 199 cases 140 are in the hospital.<sup>4</sup> One is at Massachusetts General Hospital.<sup>5</sup> Transferred by the Bureau of Prisons; blind.

Respectfully,

GUY G. FERNALD, M.D.,

*Resident Physician.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Superintendent:*

The chaplain in presenting his annual report desires to emphasize first of all the spirit of patriotism that has gripped our men. It would indeed be difficult to find anywhere a body of men more patriotic than the inmates of the reformatory. They have heard the call of youth to the defense of humanity and are eagerly awaiting the opportunity to respond in service, military or industrial, as occasion shall demand, upon their release.

The mail has brought me many letters from former inmates who are doing their utmost in the trenches, in the munitions works, and in other industrial centers to help win the war for the Allied cause. Several of them have won medals of distinction for meritorious conduct on the battle-fields of France. Let us hope that the day is coming soon when that ancient law forbidding men convicted of a felony from joining the army or navy of the United States will be repealed. We strongly believe that there ought to be no closed doors to any ex-prisoner who follows the straight road upon release.

Religious services have been held regularly in the chapel Sunday mornings. The first service is at 8.30 o'clock, when Mass is said by the Rev. M. D. Kiley, administrator of the Help of Christians Church and Catholic religious instructor of the reformatory.

It was with deep regret that we learned of the death of Father Kiley's predecessor, Rev. Father Daniel W. Cronin, on September 14. He was a man of strong personality. In speech, he was direct and forceful. He was earnest and zealous in the discharge of the duties of his priesthood. Many a young man has left this institution greatly strengthened in mind and in soul through the words and example of Father Cronin. His work has been taken by Father Kiley, who is assisted by Rev. Edward J. McLaughlin. Both of these gentlemen are earnestly endeavoring to reclaim men from the criminality into which they have fallen. At all times they are ready to respond to the call of duty. Catholic instruction is given the boys on Monday evenings.

The general service is held at 10.30 o'clock and is conducted by the



chaplain, assisted generally by the chaplain emeritus, Rev. William J. Batt. Words fail to express adequately my personal regard for the chaplain emeritus. His connection with the reformatory as active chaplain and chaplain emeritus now covers a period of about thirty-three years. The words "well done, good and faithful servant" are constantly being heard throughout the institution, and in the larger field of activities beyond its walls. It is the hope of all that he may have increasing strength as the years come to continue in the Master's service and by voice and by personality continue the splendid ministry of help.

The reformatory choir furnishes the music for both Sunday services under the direction of Mr. Robert Carter, choir master and organist, who succeeded Mrs. W. S. Leland last November. Mrs. Leland's work at this reformatory was such as to merit the best of commendation. For over thirty years she labored in the interests of her choir boys, teaching not only the harmony of music but also the harmony of life when lived in tune with the verities of God. She brought a churchly standard of music to our Sunday services. In retiring from her work, Mrs. Leland left a splendid record here for faithfulness and conscientious service.

On Friday afternoons Jewish services are held under the leadership of Mr. Moses L. Sedar, Jewish religious instructor. Mr. Sedar does not limit his work to the prescribed hour of service at this institution. He believes that a very important part of his duties lies in visiting the homes of his charges and in helping them through personal service after they are released. Co-operating with Mr. Sedar is the Rev. M. I. Robinson, congregational chaplain for Jewish inmates of various institutions, delegated to do such work by the Congregation of Ohabei Sholom of Boston. Mr. Robinson has visited the reformatory three times every year during the past sixteen years and on each occasion has given an address befitting the holy days of his religion.

The Rev. Albert Crabtree, Diocesan Prison Missionary of the Episcopal Church in Massachusetts, visits this reformatory at least once a month throughout the year. He aims to get an intimate knowledge of the lives of the young men in whose behalf he labors. Home visiting is a part of his monthly routine. He brings to his men the gospel of hope and perseverance, and has their confidence in the sincerity of purpose which characterizes his labor in their behalf.

The first grade meetings have been held on Sunday afternoons. Special emphasis has been put upon securing as speakers men and women

who had a message to give from the great war. We have had presented to us the work of the Red Cross nurse, of the ambulance drivers, of the soldiers in the trenches, of the sailors on the battleships, of the aviators in the air. We have had as our guests, officers and privates who have won meritorious distinction for courage and bravery in the Allied armies. We have had citizens from many of the countries in the war, who were well qualified to discuss it from the point of view of their respective nations, address us.

Through the courtesy of motion picture companies we have spent many interesting and instructive hours watching pictures that told their story of patriotism to country, and of loyalty to the best in life.

A patriotic musical was given by the boy choir of the Church of the New Jerusalem, Newtonville, numbering forty voices, and was greatly enjoyed by all the inmates.

One of the most inspiring meetings of the year was held on May 25, at which time a beautiful silk national flag was presented to the institution by friends. Addresses were made by the superintendent, the Director of Prisons, the deputy director of prisons and others. We are grateful to the speakers for their inspiring words of that day, and to the friends whose generosity made possible our chapel flag, a constant reminder to our young men of unfailing allegiance to the country for which it stands.

The library numbers approximately sixty-four hundred books, and is greatly appreciated by the readers. Two books a week are allowed each inmate and a special privilege is granted all to have in addition such books of reference and study as they may desire.

Because of the men's great interest in this war, the chaplain devotes about ten minutes on Sunday morning at the general service to a résumé of the week's news of the war. This has been much appreciated, for it keeps the men familiar with the progress of events in the outside world.

Our institution paper issued weekly aims to give wholesome reading to the inmates. While many of the articles are taken from the best papers and magazines, the opportunity is offered our inmates to contribute of their own writings, many of which are deserving of special mention.

The chaplain has held interviews throughout the year in his office with the inmates, believing heartily in the opportunity afforded there to appeal directly to the individual, to impress upon him at close range his duty to God, his duty to his own faith, his duty to his country, his duty to his family, and his duty to himself.

To the superintendent and deputy superintendent, to the officers and instructors and to all others who by their co-operation have helped me much in my work, I extend my sincerest thanks and appreciation.

Respectfully,

ROBERT WALKER,

*Chaplain.*

## REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

SHERBORN (post-office address, FRAMINGHAM, MASS.).

---

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

The Reformatory for Women celebrates on the seventh day of November of this year its forty-first anniversary. Eleven thousand three hundred and twenty women have been received and cared for during that time; some brought their babies with them, some have had their babies born while under sentence, — the number of babies in custody has varied from 1 to 60; we have 39 babies here now.

The reformatory was founded in order that women law breakers need not be sent to jails or houses of correction, but might be treated in an institution whose entire purpose should be their development. The problem was not complex as its founders saw it; sin was the cause of crime and conversion the cure; there should be industrial training, school work and medical care as assistance to the central purpose of religious conversion. These women, its founders argued, divide themselves into two groups: those who have sinned and are or may become sorry, and those who have sinned and prefer to continue to sin or have become hardened.

The Reformatory for Women was the second institution of its kind in this country, the Women's Prison in Indiana being the first and opening three years earlier. There were no traditions either to guide or to impede the work, — it was a pioneer and a free lance. It was a revolt against having girls and women serve time in jails and prisons for men, — that was its motive. I want to make it clear that the purpose of the founders was high, that the traditions they established were the best, but that they saw the problem as a simple and direct one and built accordingly.

The building has the acoustics of a concert hall. Clara Barton, of

Red Cross fame, was the third superintendent here. In her report in 1883, she said: "The peculiar construction of this building leaves no place from cellar to attic where a noisy inmate can be located so that she cannot at will disturb at least one hundred and fifty hard working women, keeping them awake the entire night . . . the loosely laid wood floors are sounding boards and the long corridors 'whispering galleries' for her amusement and assistance and through these she pours her volley of abuse, profanity, and vulgarity into the ears of all inmates." The building is thinly constructed, the floors are single planking, the room doors are open slats and opposite one another; there is a single corridor through which every one passes going and coming to meals, to work rooms and to living quarters; there is one cell block, not strong, called Grade III, *i.e.*, demotion division, which is useless because it is located between the honor division and those who have been unable to earn their badge of honor. It is plain that the building was meant for a simple prison population in which order would be created by discipline.

It early showed itself inadequate, however, to the undertaking and for the following reasons (let us glance at the annual reports during these years): —

The greater proportion of illiterates are unfitted for study; the most sanguine reformer would feel discouraged at some of the cases sent here . . . minds and bodies enfeebled. (First Annual Report.)

A large number of persons entirely unfitted for such an institution have been sentenced to it. (Second Annual Report.)

Quite a number of those recommitted were mentally unsound — not insane, but willful, mischievous, vicious and contaminating. One person of this description who cannot be removed from observation of and contact with the other inmates is sufficient to bring an entire prison into disorder. (Third Annual Report.)

The third point I would make is in regard to irresponsible women, epileptics, bordering on insanity, or who have been discharged from insane asylums as cured and are not cured, but committed here. This state of things is most injurious and unfair not only to the woman herself, but to the prisoners who cannot escape her society and to the prison compelled to receive her. (Nineteenth Annual Report.)

The number of weak minded, irresponsible women is on the increase. They are a class of criminals to whom strict discipline cannot be meted out; they cannot comprehend our system, consequently cannot mingle in divisions and workrooms with those who are well disposed, but must be kept by themselves, — *the arrangement of our building is such* that we have no proper place for this class. (Eighteenth Annual Report.)

I refer again to that class of irresponsible people who must be kept apart from law abiding prisoners. (Twenty-fourth Annual Report.)

These superintendents speak of "illiteracy," "inability to study," "vicious," "contaminating," "discharged from insane hospital and committed here," "not insane but willful," "irresponsible," "degenerate," "bordering on insanity," — they do not use the terms feeble-minded, hysterical, psychopathic, epileptic, moron, borderline, because these terms were not known in prison work in their day. It is not difficult, however, to match up the description they give with the terms we use and to realize that the prison population offered the same complexities then as now.

In 1911 there came the recognition of this disturbing element under the name of defective delinquent.<sup>1</sup> The term has come to mean delinquents who are nervously as well as mentally defective, and in the minds of many it even means those whose social adjustments are persistently defective even when the mental or nervous defect is not marked enough to seem a causative factor in crime. The defective delinquent group includes criminals who range in mentality from feeble-minded to normal with one or more nervous phenomena, such as hysteria, neurosis, epilepsy, psychopathic constitution. The term has really come to include every criminal who proves herself to be non-reformable. It is a custodial proposition. It means the beginning of the classification of prisoners according to type. It should be kept vividly in mind that each type of defective delinquent is as distinct from the other as the defective delinquent is distinct from the normal. The problem is *the* most important one in the field of work with women prisoners.

The framers of the 1911 law ordered that the defective delinquent colony be established in the Reformatory for Women, — they had in view the use of the Grade III, or demotion cell block, to that end. It has forty-five cells, is not sound proof, has a northern exposure, never gets a ray of sunlight, and is directly between two sections of the building where nearly 150 women would be disturbed by shrieks and yells. The defective delinquents to be put there were the very women who had finished serving an indeterminate sentence in the Reformatory for Women and had earned their right to freedom under the indeterminate sentence law through good conduct and industry. We have steadily opposed this plan as destructive and insincere, — the defective delinquent is a direct problem in progressive penology and needs no indirect methods to get it to the public mind. We have steadily since 1911 brought the question to the attention of the Legislature, recommending a beginning with the

---

<sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chapter 595, section 5.

psychopathic women, who are the most difficult and destructive type to treat with others, and asking for a separate colony for their care. We believe that the Legislature saw the problem and that but for the war we should have cottages built for the group by this time.

It is expected that, as a war measure, a department for defective delinquents will be proclaimed open and ready for use at the reformatory, without further preparation, before this report is printed. In view of this step, we have felt it wise to review the reports of the last forty years and let the various superintendents tell how little adaptable they found the reformatory for its original purpose, leaving it to the imagination to guess how they would feel toward a combination reformatory and defective delinquent institution, or, considering its construction, toward running it as a defective delinquent institution unless proper equipment is furnished.

This, then, is the situation at the Reformatory for Women: an imperfectly designed and constructed building has through the pluck, energy and devotion of its workers carried an unspeakably difficult problem over a period of forty years. It is now to do a far more difficult task, to be a pioneer, to care for the most difficult women in the criminal class, the defective delinquents, on an absolutely indeterminate sentence, *i.e.*, no release until cured. If the reformatory could speak for itself, it would tell you that it could not do it as at present equipped and would advise you to go at the problem in the logical and constructive way. It would tell you of how inadequately it had handled the purely reformatory problems without the necessary classification, of humiliating punishments meted out because of inadequate quarters and tools, of the nervous and physical strain on officers (there are three and four flights of stairs to be climbed in most sections of the building), of their lack of restful or encouraging living quarters, and their wretched pay, — it would bare its heart to you and ask you to put an end to such a farce as "Sherborn" has long been and not force upon her a further destructive step without giving her assistance, and then, — well "Old Sherborn" has a gallant soul, it has struggled bravely and silently with its load, and its tradition is to help, and to believe when it is imposed upon that God cares for the honest and earnest and that truth will prevail. And so the reformatory faces its possible, immediate future and says frankly that, if the 1911 law is put into effect at once, the following changes must be made if the building is to be kept from destruction, the officers to be of real service, and this trial at the care of the defective delinquent to be anything but a disaster: —

1. Quarters built at a restful distance from the buildings for the officers and staff.

2. Removal of normal women to a pavilion camp on a separate plot of land.

3. Removal of feeble-minded to a pavilion camp on a separate plot of land.

4. Refitting the hospital annex as a receiving and detention ward with sound-proof rooms and hydrotherapeutic sections, this section to be equipped with an elevator.

5. Completing work on hospital to add forty beds, enlarge operating room, gynecological rooms and baths to be in basement, and an elevator to be installed.

6. Refitting Grade I section and adjoining industrial rooms with cement floors and solid doors to be used as the entrance division, each floor to be equipped with baths.

7. Refitting west wing into three apartments for special work with individual groups, each floor to have separate baths, industrial and recreation rooms.

8. Remodeling the east wing for a promotion and honor section.

9. Grade III, first floor, made into offices for clerks, psychiatrist, sociologist, superintendent, deputy superintendent.

Grade III, second floor, into school rooms with library.

Grade III, third floor, into separate nave of chapel for restless patients.

10. Increasing the salaries of officers and staff.

11. Equipping the old boiler and engine room and adjoining spaces for a central kitchen and dining room. The buildings so equipped could house and care for about 450 women. Let us not forget that this is an entirely new and untried field of work, — there are no successes and no failures elsewhere to guide us. The problem, however, is a most interesting one. It will need good tools (buildings) and sturdy workers to make it effective.

We are asking, in a special appropriation, for increases in salary for the matrons and staff of the Reformatory for Women, as they had reached the maximum salary provided by law (\$500 for the matrons). We urge the repeal of section 39, chapter 223, Revised Laws, and amendments thereto, and section 2, chapter 380, Acts of 1912. Our officers and staff is the poorest paid set of workers in the State, and, I believe, in the nation, considering their responsibilities. I wish here to express my ap-



preciation to the officers who have so staunchly stayed at their post in these restless times when I know they could have received better pay elsewhere. We are 12 officers short as I close this report, an alarming condition attributable partly to the war, but chiefly due to the poor pay and bad living conditions.

The industrial work grows by leaps and bounds. We shall show proudly a \$120,000 business this year. Much of the work is hospital bedding and supplies, flags of the Allies, our own State flag, and service flags of every design. A 10 by 19 foot "Old Glory," which was on its way to London, was taken to our chapel for a special benediction amid the flags of the Allies and patriotic songs. The year has been full to the brim of patriotism, an eager wish to help arising from the eternal call of the need to be needed.

We have still not found the supervisor that we need for our schools, — the woman who will co-ordinate the splendid industrial, agricultural, household material and the academic work and build up a curriculum which might hold the most restless girl.

We shall turn an abandoned laundry into a gymnasium. This summer Miss Rous of Buffalo, N. Y., helped us in corrective gymnastics and games, and proved absolutely the wisdom of this adjunct to our work.

Our buildings are so overcrowded that we have turned the school room into dormitories. We undertook to help the Federal government with the women camp followers who are being convicted of prostitution with soldiers and sailors. We have had 43 so far, but because of the numbers the Massachusetts courts are sending us and the need of long treatment for venereal disease, we shall be unable to help the Federal government as we had planned.

We wish to thank the Legislature for the power plant appropriation. The building is under way.

The men from Camp Randall (our temporary camp for men prisoners) are helping on the construction and excavating. We have had bumper crops this year with the help of these men.

In securing the services of Mr. J. J. Deveraux as head farmer, I feel we have taken a big step in the direction of bringing our land and the farm in general into a productive condition. Mr. Flett is thus relieved for the duties of foreman, which he has so long carried in conjunction with the farm work. We ask for \$33,000 to remodel and move the two barns and horse stables together. The barns must be hygienic, light and strong. We have made purchases this year of thoroughbred Holstein

cattle, the beginning of a fine herd, and we must have suitable barns in order to hold them at a high state of efficiency and health.

This is the forty-first annual report and is respectfully submitted with gratitude to all who have helped throughout the year.

JESSIE D. HODDER,

*Superintendent.*

*Statistics of Prisoners.*


---



---

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1917,	268
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1918,	259
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of permit),	25
Removed by order of Director of Prisons:—	
From Boston jail,	2
Removed by order of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools:—	
From Industrial School for Girls,	8
Removed by order of Superintendent of Prisons, Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.:—	
From National Training School for Girls,	13
Returned from State hospital for insane,	1
Returned from escape:—	
From State Infirmary,	1
	<hr/> 309
Whole number in the year,	577
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1917, and Sept. 30, 1918:—	
By expiration of sentence,	40
By permit of Director of Prisons,	157
Removed by order of Director of Prisons:—	
To houses of correction,	6
To Industrial School for Girls,	1
Removed by order of the court to State hospital for insane,	6
Escaped from State Infirmary,	1
Died,	3
	<hr/> 214
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1918,	363
Average daily number in custody,	301

---



---

*Infants.*

Number of infants admitted,	36
Number of infants transferred to custody of State minor wards,	4
Number of infants transferred to city overseers of the poor,	1
Died,	1
Number of infants remaining Sept. 30, 1918,	39

---



---

*Prisoners sentenced to Reformatory for Women during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and Age.*

OFFENSE.	AGE (YEARS).								
	15-20.	21-25.	26-30.	31-35.	36-40.	41-45.	46-50.	51-55.	Total.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.									
Manslaughter, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.									
Larceny, . . . . .	5	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	11
Malicious mischief, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	6	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	12
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.									
Adultery, . . . . .	1	9	11	2	2	-	1	-	26
Common night walker, . . . . .	11	13	6	2	1	1	-	-	33
Disorderly house, keeping, . . . . .	-	-	7	1	1	1	-	-	2
Drunkennes, . . . . .	-	3	5	6	6	2	4	2	28
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fornication, . . . . .	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	7
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	21	11	9	1	1	2	1	-	46
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	12	4	6	1	-	1	-	-	14
Lewdness, . . . . .	21	10	3	1	-	1	-	-	27
Lawdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), . . . . .	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	-	29
Non-support, . . . . .	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	6
Polygamy, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Stubbornness, . . . . .	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
United States navy uniform, wearing, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vagrancy, . . . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
Total, . . . . .	94	62	45	18	10	8	7	2	246
Grand total, . . . . .	100	66	46	19	10	8	8	2	259

*Prisoners sentenced to Reformatory for Women during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and Nativity.*

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.							
	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Ireland.	Russia.	Scotland.	All Other Places.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.								
Manslaughter, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.								
Larceny, . . . . .	5	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
Malicious mischief, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	6	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.								
Adultery, . . . . .	10	5	6	-	1	2	1	1
Common night walker, . . . . .	13	12	6	-	1	-	1	-
Disorderly house, keeping, . . . . .	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness, . . . . .	7	7	3	1	7	-	1	2
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication, . . . . .	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	26	9	5	-	1	-	-	5
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	8	5	4	1	1	-	-	-
Lewdness, . . . . .	16	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
Lewdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), . . . . .	2	29	2	-	-	-	-	1
Nonsupport, . . . . .	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Polygamy, . . . . .	14	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
Subornness, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States navy uniform, wearing, . . . . .	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	105	82	28	3	12	2	3	11
Grand total, . . . . .	111	85	28	4	12	4	4	11

*Prisoners sentenced to Reformatory for Women during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and Parent Nativity.*

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.														Total Number sentenced.								
	FATHER.							MOTHER.															
	Massachusetts.	Other United States.	Canada.	England.	Ireland.	Italy.	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	Unknown.	All Other Places.	Massachusetts.	Other United States.	Canada.		England.	Ireland.	Italy.	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	Unknown.	All Other Places.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																							
Manslaughter, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Total, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																							
Larceny, . . . . .	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	11
Malicious mischief, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total, . . . . .	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	12
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																							
Adultery, . . . . .	3	5	11	—	2	1	—	2	2	6	—	3	7	10	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	26
Common night walker, . . . . .	2	10	9	—	2	—	—	1	1	6	—	2	2	11	2	—	3	—	—	1	5	—	33
Disorderly house, keeping, . . . . .	5	1	2	1	10	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	6	4	2	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	27
Drunkenness, . . . . .	5	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	5	6	12	3	5	1	3	1	1	3	7	6	5	13	2	5	1	3	1	—	3	7	46
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Lewdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), . . . . .	1	5	12	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	5	11	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
Lewdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), . . . . .	1	21	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Non-support, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Polygamy, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	4	3	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	18
Subornness, . . . . .	4	2	4	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
United States navy uniform, wearing, . . . . .	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Vagrancy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total, . . . . .	28	59	60	7	33	5	4	4	5	26	15	26	64	62	10	36	4	4	3	1	21	15	246
Grand total, . . . . .	30	61	63	8	33	5	4	6	6	27	16	32	64	64	11	36	4	4	5	2	21	16	259

*Prisoners sentenced to Reformatory for Women during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by **Nativity, Conjugal Condition and Education.***

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.			EDUCATION.		
	Married.	Single.	Total.	Read or write.	Cannot read or write.	Total.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	41	70	111	108	3	111
Other places in United States, . . . . .	47	38	85	77	8	85
Canada, . . . . .	20	8	28	23	5	28
England, . . . . .	2	2	4	4	-	4
Ireland, . . . . .	9	3	12	10	2	12
Russia, . . . . .	3	1	4	1	3	4
Scotland, . . . . .	3	1	4	4	-	4
All other places, . . . . .	4	7	11	6	5	11
Total, . . . . .	129	130	259	233	26	259

*Prisoners sentenced to Reformatory for Women during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Former Commitments and Places of Former Commitments.*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN —									
			REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.		JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION.		STATE FARM.		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.		ALL OTHER PLACES.	
			Recidivists.	Commitments.	Recidivists.	Commitments.	Recidivists.	Commitments.	Recidivists.	Commitments.	Recidivists.	Commitments.
1.	.135	35	18	18	9	9	—	—	3	3	5	5
2.	.054	14	4	6	8	15	1	2	1	1	2	4
3.	.027	7	4	7	5	9	2	2	—	—	1	3
4.	.011	3	1	3	3	7	2	2	—	—	—	—
5.	.003	1	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	.011	3	2	3	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	.003	1	1	1	1	6	1	3	—	—	—	—
11.	.003	1	—	—	1	5	1	6	—	—	—	—
15.	.003	1	1	4	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
26.	.007	2	2	8	2	30	2	14	—	—	—	—
Total.	.262	68	33	50	34	112	9	29	4	4	8	12
Number serving first commitment.	.737	191										
Total number sentenced.		259										

Of 259 prisoners sentenced during the year, 33 are recommitments to Reformatory for Women.

For the second time,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
For the third time,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
For the fourth time,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
For the fifth time,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For the eighth time,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	33



## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1918.

### *To the Superintendent:*

The forty-first annual report of the medical department of the Reformatory for Women is hereby respectfully submitted.

There have been 305 women and 36 babies admitted to the institution during the year. Every woman admitted undergoes a thorough physical examination, — an examination which would disclose any obvious or incipient diseases. The blood serum is examined in each case for syphilis at the State Wassermann Laboratory, and a bacteriological examination of the vaginal smear is made to determine the presence or absence of gonorrhea. The results of the examination, which takes place during the first two or three days after commitment and during the time the woman is in quarantine, are recorded in detail. Quarantine is maintained for three weeks in every case.

Of the 305 women admitted during the year, 60 were in good physical condition, 152 in fair physical condition, and 93 in poor physical condition. Improvement is noted almost universally during the commitment, excepting in a few instances when patients showed distinct psychopathic traits and reacted rather badly to institution life.

The babies have been in good condition during the year and have made normal gains. In November, 1917, we had an epidemic of chicken pox which affected 29 of the babies. The extreme infectiousness of the disease may be judged by the fact that within three days after the initial exposure the 29 children had contracted the disease.

There have been 3 deaths among the inmate population during the year, — one adult died of typhoid fever, one adult died of lobar pneumonia, and one infant died of broncho-pneumonia.

The hospital statistics are shown in the following tables: —

Number of patients admitted to hospital during the year, . . . . .	374
Number of days of hospital residence, . . . . .	5,496
Average number of patients in residence daily, . . . . .	22+
Number of patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1917, . . . . .	13
Number of patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	22

Number of patients visited in rooms, . . . . .	2,135
Number of patients treated in gynecological line, . . . . .	4,904
Number of patients treated in out-patient clinic, . . . . .	7,215
Number of patients treated by oculist, . . . . .	343
Number of patients treated by dentist, . . . . .	723
Number of patients placed in State Infirmary, . . . . .	22
Pregnancy, . . . . .	17
Tuberculosis, . . . . .	2
Medical case, . . . . .	3
Number of patients removed to hospital for insane, . . . . .	6
Number of patients removed to Massachusetts General Hospital, . . . . .	1

## MEDICAL CASES.

DIAGNOSIS.	Number.	DIAGNOSIS.	Number.
Alcoholism, acute, . . . . .	3	New-born infant, . . . . .	1
Arthritis, chronic, . . . . .	5	Observation, . . . . .	6
Arthritis, gonorrheal, . . . . .	1	Pneumonia, broncho, . . . . .	6
Asthma, . . . . .	9	Pneumonia, lobar, with peritonitis, . . . . .	1
Bronchitis, acute, . . . . .	4	Pregnancy, . . . . .	7
Carcinoma, uteri, . . . . .	1	Premature infant, . . . . .	1
Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular, . . . . .	3	Psoriasis, . . . . .	1
Cystitis, gonorrheal, and pregnancy, . . . . .	1	Psychosis, . . . . .	1
Dilatation of heart, acute, . . . . .	1	Psychosis, acute alcoholic, . . . . .	1
Endocarditis, chronic, . . . . .	1	Scabies, . . . . .	8
Endometritis, chronic, . . . . .	1	Scabies and gonorrhea, . . . . .	1
Epilepsy, . . . . .	2	Scabies and gonorrheal salpingitis, . . . . .	1
Goiter, exophthalmic, . . . . .	1	Static disease of feet, . . . . .	1
Gonorrhea, . . . . .	2	Syphilis, . . . . .	35
Heat exhaustion, . . . . .	1	Syphilis, congenital, . . . . .	1
Hysteria, . . . . .	2	Syphilis and pregnancy, . . . . .	4
Indigestion, acute, . . . . .	2	Syphilis and scabies, . . . . .	3
Indigestion, gastro intestinal, acute, . . . . .	2	Tonsillitis, acute follicular, . . . . .	7
Influenza, . . . . .	3	Tonsillitis, chronic, . . . . .	3
Insanity, manio-depressive, . . . . .	1	Tuberculosis, . . . . .	3
Keratitis, intestinal, . . . . .	4	Typhoid fever, . . . . .	1
Malnutrition, . . . . .	3	Urethritis, gonorrheal, . . . . .	1
Measles, . . . . .	4	Varicose veins, . . . . .	1
Metrorrhagia, . . . . .	2	Total, . . . . .	155
Morphinism, chronic, . . . . .	1		

## SURGICAL CASES.

DISEASE.	Number.	DISEASE.	Number.
Abcess, alveolar, . . . . .	1	Laceration, perineal, . . . . .	1
Abcess, axillary, . . . . .	1	Miscarriage, . . . . .	2
Abcess, ischio-rectal, . . . . .	6	Polypi, nasal, . . . . .	1
Adhesions, abdominal post-operative, . . . . .	1	Retention of urine, acute, . . . . .	1
Appendicitis, chronic, . . . . .	5	Salpingitis, acute, . . . . .	1
Bursitis, . . . . .	1	Salpingitis, chronic, . . . . .	3
Cholangitis, chronic, . . . . .	4	Salpingitis and appendicitis, chronic, . . . . .	1
Confinement, . . . . .	1	Salpingitis, appendicitis and ovaritis, chronic, . . . . .	2
Confinement with acute salpingitis, . . . . .	1	Salpingitis and endometritis, chronic, . . . . .	1
Fibroid, uterine, . . . . .	1	Salpingitis and ovaritis, acute, . . . . .	3
Fissure, rectal, . . . . .	2	Salpingitis and ovaritis, chronic, . . . . .	4
Fistula, vesico-vaginal, . . . . .	2	Teeth extracted under ether, . . . . .	6
Furunculosis, . . . . .	1	Toe, infected, . . . . .	1
Hemorrhage, gingival, . . . . .	1	Wound, lacerated, of scalp, . . . . .	1
Hemorrhoids, . . . . .	2	Wound, lacerated, and cellulitis, . . . . .	1
Hernia, . . . . .	1	Total, . . . . .	60

524 full doses of arsphenamine have been administered to 178 women.

The dental work continues an important and necessary adjunct of the medical department. The work done has increased materially over last year, and will continue to increase during the coming year, as the dentist is to give two days a week to the institution.

The following gives in detail the work done by the dentist:—

Number of women treated by dentist, . . . . .	723
Number of cases of extraction with novocain, . . . . .	614
Number of fillings, . . . . .	549
Number of dressings, . . . . .	812
Number of treatments of gums, . . . . .	102
Number of plates repaired, . . . . .	10
Number of plates made:—	
Upper, . . . . .	4
Partial lower, . . . . .	1
Number of cases of ether extraction:—	
Full extraction, . . . . .	6
Partial extraction, . . . . .	1
Number of cases of teeth cleaned and scaled, . . . . .	62
Number of examinations made of gums, . . . . .	18
Number of cases of finished work, . . . . .	31

With the extreme prevalence of gonorrhea among the inmates, and the resulting involvement of the uterine adnexa, surgical interference is often necessary. The medical staff has aimed to be conservative in the treatment of cases of salpingitis and ovaritis, and to treat the conditions medically, if possible. We find very little relief is obtained from medical measures, and the relief obtained is only temporary. The general improvement in health and the lessening of irritability in the cases treated surgically fully justify the more radical measures.

The major operations are performed by Dr. Lewis M. Palmer, with the medical staff assisting. The patients are well supervised during convalescence and cared for by graduate nurses.

The following table shows the number of operations for the year, the pathological conditions found, the nature of the operations, and the results:—

No.	PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS.	Operation.	Residence in Hospital (Days).	Result.
1	Vesico vaginal fistula, . . . .	Repair operation, . . . .	26	Recovery.
2	Chronic hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.	Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy.	17	Recovery.
3	Chronic appendicitis, . . . .	Appendectomy, . . . .	46	Recovery.
4	Chronic hypertrophy of tonsils, .	Tonsillectomy, . . . .	17	Recovery.
5	Chronic hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.	Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy.	11	Recovery.
6	Chronic salpingitis, ovaritis and appendicitis.	Appendectomy, right salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, left salpingectomy and partial left oöphorectomy.	75	Recovery.
7	Lacerated perineum, fourth degree.	Trachelorrhaphy, . . . .	26	Improved.
8	Chronic endometritis, . . . .	Dilatation and curettage, . .	24	Improved.
9	Chronic appendicitis, . . . .	Appendectomy, . . . .	57	Recovery.
10	Chronic salpingitis, ovaritis and appendicitis.	Appendectomy, right salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, left salpingectomy and oöphorectomy.	31	Recovery.
11	Chronic appendicitis and chronic salpingitis.	Appendectomy, left salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, right salpingectomy, uterine fixation.	59	Recovery.
12	Incomplete miscarriage, . . . .	Dilatation and curettage, . .	17	Recovery.
13	Chronic endometritis, hemorrhoids, chronic salpingitis and appendicitis.	Hemorrhoidectomy, dilatation and curettage, left salpingectomy, right salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, appendectomy.	25	Recovery.
14	Chronic appendicitis, . . . .	Appendectomy, . . . .	32	Recovery.
15	Acute salpingitis and ovaritis, .	Left salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, right salpingectomy and partial right oöphorectomy.	47	Recovery.
16	Chronic appendicitis, salpingitis and ovaritis.	Appendectomy, left salpingectomy and ovariectomy, right ovariectomy and partial right salpingectomy.	66	Recovery.

No.	PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS.	Operation.	Residence in Hospital (Days).	Result.
17	Chronic appendicitis and salpingitis,	Appendectomy, left salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, right salpingectomy.	46	Recovery.
18	Abdominal post-operative adhesions.	Adhesions loosened, right ovariectomy, uterine fixation.	42	Improved.
19	Chronic appendicitis, . . .	Appendectomy, . . .	37	Recovery.
20	Ischio-rectal abscess, . . .	Multiple incisions, . . .	34	Recovery.
21	Chronic salpingitis, . . .	Right salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, left salpingectomy and partial oöphorectomy, uterine fixation.	46	Recovery.
22	Chronic appendicitis, salpingitis and ovaritis.	Appendectomy, double salpingectomy and oöphorectomy.	60	Recovery.
23	Hemorrhoids, . . . . .	Hemorrhoidectomy, . . .	27	Recovery.
24	Hemorrhoids, . . . . .	Hemorrhoidectomy, . . .	25	Recovery.
25	Rectal fissure, . . . . .	Dilatation of anus and cauterization.	12	Recovery.
26	Rectal fissures, . . . . .	Dilatation of anus and cauterization.	14	Recovery.
27	Axillary abscesses, multiple, . . .	Multiple incisions, . . .	90	Recovery.
28	Abscess, ischio-rectal, . . . .	Incision and drainage, . . .	10	Recovery.
29	Abscess, ischio-rectal, . . . .	Incision and drainage, . . .	15	Recovery.
30	Abscess, ischio-rectal, . . . .	Incision and drainage, . . .	17	Recovery.
31	Abscess, ischio-rectal, . . . .	Incision and drainage, . . .	13	Recovery.
32	Abscess, ischio-rectal, . . . .	Incision and drainage, . . .	20	Recovery.
33	Abscess, ischio-rectal, . . . .	Incision and drainage, . . .	25	Recovery.

The method of treating gonorrhea and the length of time necessary for treatment are important questions. The variability of the disease and the recurrences make permanent cure doubtful. Of the 305 women admitted, 296 were in need of treatment for gonorrhea, that is, 97 per cent. of the inmates had gonorrhea, as shown by clinical and bacteriological findings, and 3 per cent. showed no evidences of the disease. The women are treated in every case once a week, and in many instances twice to four times weekly. The shortest time necessary before negative smears were obtained was found to be nine months, the average time fourteen months, and the longest, three years.

Since February, 1918, 423 cases of gonorrhea were reported to the Massachusetts State Department of Health, and 75 cases were reported as showing no evidence of the disease after treatment.

The reformatory has come to have a decided function in the community in the treatment of venereal diseases, especially syphilis. Of the 305 women admitted, 147 showed clinical manifestations of syphilis, or a positive Wassermann reaction, while 158 showed no signs of the dis-

ease. One hundred and seventy-six cases of syphilis were reported to the State Department of Health. Thirty-six cases have been reported since February, 1918, as cured. We use the term "cured" as meaning that the patient presents a negative Wassermann reaction and no clinical manifestations six months after treatment has been stopped. In some of the tertiary cases, with long alcoholic careers, it has been possible only to arrest the disease and clear up the clinical signs. In these cases a negative Wassermann reaction may not be obtained.

Three hundred and eighty-seven specimens of blood have been submitted to the State Wassermann Laboratory for examination. Of these, 179 were returned positive, 179 negative and 29 doubtful.

We have noted that twenty-three months is the shortest time necessary for treatment of syphilis. The average time in our observation in this institution during the past year was twenty-eight months.

The conditions for treating specific diseases in this institution are almost ideal, as the patient is under supervision at all times. She does not refuse treatment usually, and is not lost track of, as often happens in the community.

According to Revised Laws, chapter 75, section 48, two women were held over their maximum sentences for treatment of syphilis. One woman in active stage had refused treatment for some months, and another in the tertiary stage presented a malignant pustular variety which resisted treatment and showed a marked tendency to recur.

During the summer months we have received small quantities of the arsphenamine furnished by the State Department of Health. This has been used in conjunction with the commercial brand. As cited in report of the medical department of last year, the combined use of mercurials and arsenic has given most successful results in the treatment of all stages of syphilis, with, possibly, the exception of the third stage, when arsenicals seem to be least effective.

One case of typhoid fever occurred in the institution during the year. The patient died from the disease after a week's illness. The disease was contracted in the receiving room, where the clothing of the incoming women is handled. The contaminated clothing was that of a woman returned to this institution from another institution where typhoid had been prevalent. From the laboratory tests applied here this woman was found to be a carrier.

Widal tests were done at that time on all women concerned in the handling of food, and also on all hospital helpers. Cultures from blood

and feces were made in doubtful cases. Prophylactic doses of anti-typhoid vaccine were administered to the same groups of women.

The institution has been fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Catherine Brannick, psychiatrist and psychologist. Dr. Brannick's classification of the women admitted during the year is given below.

*Mental Classification of 302 Individuals.*

	Number.	Per Cent.
Intellectually normal (including those of fair native ability and the dull normal group).	157	52
Intellectually defective (including the definitely feeble-minded and the borderline group).	145	48
Insane, . . . . .	4	1
Epileptic, . . . . .	6	2
Hysterical and other types of neurotic constitution, . . . . .	20	7
Psychopathic constitution, . . . . .	57	19
No deviation from normal mental health, . . . . .	99	33

The figures merely show the percentage and variations of deviation from normal mental health, and are not statistics of the social competence of the individuals.

The medical department wishes to express its gratitude to Dr. Lewis M. Palmer of Framingham and to Dr. Mark H. Rogers of Boston.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH A. SULLIVAN,

*Resident Physician.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Superintendent:*

During the past year there were no changes in the order of religious services; the Mass was celebrated every Sunday morning, and Protestant ministers of different denominations held services in the afternoon. The Catholic women received special instruction from Father Garraghan, the women of the Episcopal church from Rev. Richard T. Loring, and those of the Jewish faith from Mr. Moses L. Sedar. Once a month there was a communion service for the Protestant women.

Every evening, after the day's work, the women assembled in the chapel for a short period, which was devoted to singing, the practice of new music or entertainment on the holidays.

The library and reading room is now well equipped with tables and chairs, and the new books purchased at the beginning of the year prove a source of great pleasure and instruction to the women. Most of the women have read little or nothing but magazines and newspapers, and many are not capable of being guided beyond the children's classics and juvenile stories; but at least it is possible to give them while here only the more wholesome books of this sort. Each woman has the privilege of choosing her own books, but the great majority of them, fortunately, are willing for the librarian to choose for them. An attempt is made, as quickly as possible, to induce the smaller group of more intelligent women to read history, biography and the standard fiction.

The outdoor sports and garden work have been of the greatest benefit to the women. There is always a small group, ordered out of doors by the resident physician, who are able, under supervision, to do what is necessary to keep lawns and paths in repair. We wish to thank Miss King of the Bureau of Prisons, who spent a few days with us and planted seeds and slips from her garden of perennials; this will, no doubt, help to make the garden more beautiful next year.

In the summer the services of Miss Leila Rous of Buffalo were secured. She gave us setting-up exercises each day in the various depart-



ments, and in the recreation periods taught us games with hand ball and bean bag. The women benefited so much by these exercises that we feel more strongly than ever the necessity for a gymnasium, and a teacher to devote her time to the physical training of the women.

In the spring 60 of the women gave five performances of Gilbert and Sullivan's "Iolanthe," and \$1,000 was raised for the Red Cross. For months the evening exercises were given over to practice for this opera, the women who were not to take part listening to the rehearsals in order that the singers might lose that self-consciousness which so often spoils the efforts of amateurs. Certainly these nightly audiences contributed not a little to the final success. There was a spirit of helpfulness throughout the institution, as if each and every one wished to do her share; but no one, not even the "actresses" themselves, realized what the undertaking was, and the surprise and delight of the women at the finished performance was something to remember. The scenery would not have disgraced the professional stage; it was painted by two women, who had no previous experience. The effect was most realistic. The costumes were designed by Miss Fenton of the reformatory staff, and, under her direction, were made by the women in their spare moments. The "Phyllis" costume was worn in the original production of "Iolanthe," and was kindly loaned by Mrs. W. H. Hamilton. The money made by this opera was spent for yarn, and the women are knitting articles needed by the Red Cross.

Thanks are due to Mr. Edward C. R. Bagley, Director of the Bureau of Prisons, for a concert given by the Sullivan sisters of Boston; to Mrs. Bertha Childs, who gave the women an evening of music, assisted by her daughter as accompanist, Mrs. Anna Golden, violinist, Miss Martha Baird, pianist; to the Girl Scouts of Framingham, who, under the direction of Miss Grace Robinson, gave an entertainment consisting of drills and a clever little play, "The Outsider;" and to Mrs. C. E. Macomber of Holliston, who kindly gave a number of books to the library.

There is a great need in the institution for a moving-picture machine, for the instruction and amusement of the women.

PERLE WILKINSON,  
*Chaplain.*

## PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.

RUTLAND (post-office address, WEST RUTLAND, MASS.).

---

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

WEST RUTLAND, Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

I submit herewith the eleventh annual report of the Prison Camp and Hospital.

The work in the outlying camps has continued with increased numbers during the past year. The camp at the Reformatory for Women was continued through the winter. The camp at the Rutland State Sanatorium was opened on April 2. Later in the season camps were opened at the State Infirmary at Tewksbury, the Lakeville State Sanatorium, the Medfield State Hospital and the North Reading State Sanatorium. The inmates of all the above places have been engaged in farming and reclaiming land. We have also had a camp at Gardner and one at Templeton, where road-building was carried on under the supervision of the Massachusetts Highway Commission. All of the camps have worked out satisfactorily.

Our farm crops have been the best for several years, and this in spite of the fact that we have had a frost every month in the year, those in June and September doing us severe damage. Our herd of cows is in good condition, and we have added to our registered stock. A new cow tie-up must soon be provided. The poultry department is in excellent condition. We shall carry about 2,000 hens through the winter.

Work was continued on the new road to the West Rutland station during the winter. All the cuts and fills were completed, and a part of the road was graded and stone foundation put in. Work was discontinued, however, about June 20, owing to the need of the men on the farm and in the temporary camps. We are using the road at present for a good deal of our work, and expect to have it in good condition next spring.

The hospital population has been low, and the work has continued along the lines of former years. The old kitchen has been cut into rooms, giving us a stock room for storage and the care of clothing and bedding supplies, a room for repairing clothing, and four sleeping rooms for employees. There have been three detention rooms made at the hospital to be used, when necessary, for inmates of that section.

I renew my recommendation of last year for an office building. The office work is constantly increasing, and as the present quarters are entirely inadequate, the work is performed at a great disadvantage. I recommend an appropriation of \$3,000 for this purpose.

There is about an acre of land, with a house and barn on it, located near the camp section. The place is vacant and is for sale. If it could be purchased by the State, the buildings could be put in repair for a small outlay and rented to one of our employees. I recommend the appropriation of \$1,000 for the purchase of this place and for repairs on the buildings.

On April 1 the Rev. John R. Coppleson, the Protestant clergyman, resigned to accept a parish. In the following month the Rev. John F. O'Connor, the Catholic clergyman, was called to the Cathedral in Springfield. The institution lost two earnest and faithful workers. Their places have been filled by Rev. James F. Allen and Rev. Thomas H. MacNamara, who are rendering excellent service. The Jewish inmates are visited monthly by Mr. Moses L. Sedar. The Christian Science Church of Worcester has contributed literature, and has held several services on Sunday afternoons.

I desire to thank the deputy superintendent and all employees connected with the Prison Camp and Hospital for their constant co-operation in the work of the past year. To the Director of Prisons and his deputies I desire to express my thanks and acknowledgment for their kindly consideration and support.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER E. SHATTUCK,  
*Superintendent.*

*Statistics of Prisoners.*

Number of prisoners in the hospital Oct. 1, 1917, . . . . .	52	
Number of prisoners in the camp Oct. 1, 1917, . . . . .	184	
Total number Oct. 1, 1917, . . . . .	—	236
Removed by order of Director of Prisons during the year ending Sept. 30, 1918:—		
From State Prison, . . . . .	4	38
From Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	7	33
From Prison Camp and Hospital (camp section), . . . . .	2	—
From State Farm, . . . . .	14	9
From jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	35	342
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of per- mit), . . . . .	2	11
Returned from escape, . . . . .	4	1
	68	434
	—	502
Whole number during the year, . . . . .		738
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1917, and Sept. 30, 1918:—		
By expiration of sentence, . . . . .	49	10
By permit of Director of Prisons, . . . . .	9	318
Pardoned, . . . . .	—	1
Removed by order of Director of Prisons:—		
To Prison Camp and Hospital (hospital section), . . . . .	—	2
Returned by order of Director of Prisons:—		
To Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	—	7
To State Prison, . . . . .	—	7
To State Farm, . . . . .	—	2
To jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	1	69
Escaped, . . . . .	7	17
Died, . . . . .	13	—
Removed to Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	2	—
	81	433
	—	514
Number remaining in hospital Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	40	
Number remaining in camp Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	184	
	—	224
Average daily number during the year in hospital, . . . . .	50	
Average daily number during the year in camp, . . . . .	161	
	—	211

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

WEST RUTLAND, MASS., Oct. 1, 1918.

*To the Superintendent:*

I hereby submit the eleventh annual report of the Prison Camp and Hospital.

Number of patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1918, . . . . .	40
Admitted during year, . . . . .	68
Number of patients treated in hospital, . . . . .	115
Number of patients treated at camp section, . . . . .	265

### RECORD OF CASES DISCHARGED.

*Arrested and apparently cured.*

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.	No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1, . . . .	10	7 mos. 14 days.	7, . . . .	11	9 mos. 21 days.
2, . . . .	28½	8 mos. 9 days.	8, . . . .	34	5 mos. 3 days.
3, . . . .	1	5 mos. 15 days.	9, . . . .	6	1 yr. 11 mos. 10 days.
4, . . . .	18	4 mos. 1 day.	10, . . . .	31½	11 mos. 17 days.
5, . . . .	11	2 mos. 23 days.	11, . . . .	10½	10 mos. 8 days.
6, . . . .	6½	5 mos.			

### *Improved.*

1, . . . .	3	1 mo. 23 days.	11, . . . .	14	11 mos. 8 days.
2, . . . .	23½	5 mos. 3 days.	12, . . . .	20	1 mo. 23 days.
3, . . . .	10½	1 mo. 21 days.	13, . . . .	12	2 mos. 23 days.
4, . . . .	5	2 mos. 16 days.	14, . . . .	15½	5 mos. 21 days.
5, . . . .	9	2 mos. 22 days.	15, . . . .	10	2 mos. 21 days.
6, . . . .	29½	4 mos. 25 days.	16, . . . .	9½	2 mos. 7 days.
7, . . . .	20	4 mos. 16 days.	17, . . . .	16½	11 mos. 23 days.
8, . . . .	5½	3 mos. 9 days.	18, . . . .	2½	1 yr. 10 mos. 22 days.
9, . . . .	19½	1 mo. 26 days.	19, . . . .	30½	11 mos. 5 days.
10, . . . .	14	1 yr. 11 mos. 7 days.	20, . . . .	4	11 mos. 23 days.

RECORD OF CASES DISCHARGED — *Concluded.**Improved* — *Concluded.*

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.	No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
21, . . .	5	11 mos. 17 days.	35, . . .	32½	11 mos. 21 days.
22, . . .	11	3 mos. 5 days.	36, . . .	10	5 mos.
23, . . .	20½	10 mos. 21 days.	37, . . .	27½	8 mos. 26 days.
24, . . .	20	4 mos. 23 days.	38, . . .	36	9 mos. 20 days.
25, . . .	10½	4 mos. 24 days.	39, . . .	1	11 mos. 10 days.
26, . . .	9½	5 mos. 9 days.	40, . . .	8	11 mos. 7 days.
27, . . .	5½	1 mo. 22 days.	41, . . .	21	9 mos. 11 days.
28, . . .	4½	6 mos. 25 days.	42, . . .	10	11 mos. 4 days.
29, . . .	10	2 mos. 22 days.	43, . . .	19½	11 mos. 23 days.
30, . . .	3½	1 mo. 24 days.	44, . . .	15	1 yr. 6 mos. 20 days.
31, . . .	11½	3 mos. 18 days.	45, . . .	—	2 mos. 15 days.
32, . . .	9½	8 mos. 8 days.	46, . . .	10½	2 mos. 29 days.
33, . . .	7	9 mos. 28 days.	47, . . .	11½	11 mos. 9 days.
34, . . .	22	11 mos. 15 days.	48, . . .	13½	2 mos. 17 days.

*Unimproved.*

No.	Loss in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.	No.	Loss in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1, . . .	6 <sup>1</sup>	1 yr. 8 days.	3, . . .	4	1 mo. 20 days.
2, . . .	5	3 mos. 7 days.			

<sup>1</sup> Gained.

*Died.*

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Loss in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1.	22	-	1 mo. 17 days.
2.	-	-	5 days.
3.	-	11	1 mo. 16 days.
4.	9½	-	4 mos. 24 days.
5.	-	-	5 days.
6.	-	14½	6 mos. 3 days.
7.	-	15½	3 mos. 3 days.
8.	-	2	2 mos. 25 days.
9.	-	42½	1 yr. 1 mo. 27 days.
10.	-	-	2 days.
11.	-	24½	6 mos. 3 days.
12.	-	14	7 mos.
13.	-	-	1 mo. 13 days.

There has been no change in the treatment, which is largely dietetic food and hygienic considerations.

There were only 16 cases that received no benefit from treatment.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. CHAMBERLAIN,

*Physician.*

## REMOVAL OF PRISONERS.

*Showing Original Places of Imprisonment of All Prisoners removed to the Reformatories and the Prison Camp and Hospital during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

PLACES TO WHICH REMOVALS WERE MADE.	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.														Total.										
	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	Industrial Schools.	National Training School for Girls.	National Training School for Boys.	Barnstable.	Boston.	Cambridge.	Dedham.	Deer Island.	Fitchburg.	Greenfield.		Ipswich.	Lawrence.	Lowell.	New Bedford.	Northampton.	Pittsfield.	Plymouth.	Salem.	Springfield.	Worcester.
Massachusetts Reformatory.	1	-	1	7	6	-	7	-	-	6	3	12	1	1	-	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	-	58
Reformatory for Women.	-	-	-	-	8	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Prison Camp and Hospital.	42	40	-	23	-	-	-	-	13	33	15	246	-	-	1	8	2	26	11	-	1	-	12	8	482
Total.	43	40	1	30	14	13	7	1	15	39	18	258	1	1	1	9	3	31	13	1	2	1	13	8	563







*Prisoners sentenced to State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by **Offense** and **Parent Nativity**.*

OFFENSE.	PARENTAGE.										
	American.		Foreign.		Mixed.		Unknown.		Aggregate.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.											
Assault, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Assault and battery, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.											
Larceny, . . . . .	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	4
Total, . . . . .	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	4
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.											
Common night walker, . . . . .	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	8	8
Drunkenness, . . . . .	108	10	584	167	63	14	2	-	757	191	948
Escape, . . . . .	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	9
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	4	1	5	6	2	1	-	-	11	8	19
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants, . . . . .	38	-	117	2	22	1	4	-	181	3	184
Other offenses, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	5
Total, . . . . .	151	11	716	182	89	18	6	-	962	211	1,173
Grand total, . . . . .	151	11	721	183	90	18	6	-	968	212	1,180

*Prisoners sentenced to State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Nativity, Conjugal Condition and Education.*

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.							EDUCATION.						
	MARRIED.		SINGLE.		TOTAL.			READ OR WRITE.		CANNOT READ OR WRITE.		TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
Massachusetts, . . .	129	43	340	10	469	53	522	461	53	8	-	469	53	522
Other places in United States.	47	26	76	3	123	29	152	114	27	9	2	123	29	152
Austria, . . . . .	15	-	7	-	22	-	22	13	-	9	-	22	-	22
Canada, . . . . .	30	18	26	3	56	21	77	48	18	8	3	56	21	77
England, . . . . .	18	9	14	1	32	10	42	31	10	1	-	32	10	42
Finland, . . . . .	3	1	4	-	7	1	8	3	1	4	-	7	1	8
Ireland, . . . . .	85	71	97	13	182	84	266	159	77	23	7	182	84	266
Italy, . . . . .	2	-	4	-	6	-	6	4	-	2	-	6	-	6
Russia, . . . . .	12	1	13	-	25	1	26	14	1	11	-	25	1	26
Scotland, . . . . .	9	6	6	1	15	7	22	13	7	2	-	15	7	22
Sweden, . . . . .	4	3	9	3	13	6	19	13	4	-	2	13	6	19
All other places, . . .	11	-	7	-	18	-	18	15	-	3	-	18	-	18
Total, . . . . .	365	178	603	34	968	212	1,180	888	198	80	14	968	212	1,180

*Prisoners sentenced to State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Number of Former Commitments.*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS.			RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1, . . . . .	93	19	112	.078	.016	.094
2, . . . . .	83	18	101	.070	.015	.085
3, . . . . .	58	14	72	.049	.011	.061
4, . . . . .	43	13	56	.036	.011	.047
5, . . . . .	45	8	53	.038	.006	.044
6-15, . . . . .	216	74	290	.183	.062	.245
16-30, . . . . .	69	8	77	.058	.006	.065
31-50, . . . . .	5	-	5	.004	-	.004
Total, . . . . .	612	154	766	.518	.130	.649
Number serving first commitment, . . .	356	58	414	.301	.049	.350
Total number sentenced, . . .	968	212	1,180	.820	.179	-

## JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

*Expenditures for Maintenance of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

PRISONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Salaries of Officers, including Chaplains and Physicians.	Provisions.	Clothing.	Beds and Bedding.	Medicines and Medical Supplies.	Fuel and Light.	Instruction of Prisoners, not including Salaries of Chaplains.	Expenses for Reading Matter.	Allowed to Discharged Prisoners.	Probation Officers.	Repairs, Improvements, Installations.	All Other Purposes.	Total Amount expended.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction.	9	\$2,320 00	\$1,065 80	\$109 68	\$42 00	\$55 00	\$688 40	-	-	\$55 00	\$36 00	-	\$1,478 00	\$5,849 88
Boston Jail, . . . .	237	52,323 41 <sup>1</sup>	26,355 96	1,559 23	138 65	599 85	7,037 99	-	-	104 00	-	\$2,464 91	5,227 06	95,811 06
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction.	270	56,204 36	22,537 64	3,456 38	121 35	424 77	52,595 81 <sup>2</sup>	-	\$116 89	483 50	2,205 00	12,743 65	9,339 87	160,229 22
Dedham Jail and House of Correction.	50	12,303 24	5,680 91	505 33	56 00	121 00	6,694 40	-	-	87 80	135 50	-	4,272 05	29,856 23
Deer Island House of Correction.	414	91,124 61 <sup>1</sup>	49,596 83	4,389 13	7 50	402 23	63,350 06	-	-	60 59	6,184 00	-	29,938 75	245,053 70
Edgartown Jail, . . . .	-	200 20	6 30	-	-	-	23 00	-	-	-	-	45 10	-	274 60
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction.	59	15,595 67	3,838 06	353 44	56 50	65 75	4,182 49	-	51 25	150 55	433 00	-	13,170 31	37,897 02
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction.	22	9,656 10	1,522 96	183 20	69 38	94 95	2,066 31	-	7 00	47 29	-	388 16	4,900 52	18,915 87
Ipswich House of Correction, . .	22	9,924 61	1,743 97	533 84	-	132 05	3,919 64	-	-	93 15	599 50	1,110 56	3,354 51	21,411 83
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction.	70	14,935 11	7,107 40	926 81	-	174 80	3,729 60	-	-	97 10	432 50	1,372 23	1,834 57	30,610 12
Lowell Jail, . . . .	56	18,145 25	5,338 38	387 73	30 00	239 84	6,617 02	-	-	157 65	3 50	1,871 57	5,268 32	38,059 46
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction.	-	100 77	6 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184 09	14 00	304 86
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction.	130	32,892 64	17,008 29	293 00	-	277 82	7,696 82	-	-	46 84	3,150 00	-	3,931 31	65,296 72
Newburyport Jail, . . . .	6	4,215 73	891 01	116 91	-	61 87	932 42	-	-	15 75	-	421 85	301 04	6,956 58

Northampton Jail and House of Correction.	27	7,687 99	2,917 25	324 73	26 18	201 92	2,349 61	-	-	34 05	66 00	173 72	1,182 27	14,983 72
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction.	41	12,004 38	5,623 39	1,244 12	39 10	214 03	7,389 09	25 00	-	50	178 00	243 92	2,753 81	29,714 94
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction.	82	17,740 16	9,321 56	1,898 35	478 75	143 21	4,139 03	-	12 88	320 53	391 75	2,092 22	28,931 67	65,470 11
Salem Jail and House of Correction.	70	15,256 53	5,661 60	1,275 24	62 41	331 23	3,777 61	-	-	714 18	454 50	1,821 95	2,414 25	31,769 50
Springfield Jail and House of Correction.	157	17,782 05	13,996 80	1,734 55	885 59	649 46	9,473 77	-	-	362 49	1,123 25	-	7,013 01	53,021 27
Taunton Jail.	23	11,113 95	3,070 82	270 00	86 47	193 78	2,476 06	266 00	-	46 50	-	-	3,217 89	20,741 47
Worcester Jail and House of Correction.	143	22,138 38	13,238 89	746 59	44 17	699 48	9,010 66	3 65	54 00	487 57	677 68	-	9,367 86	56,468 93
Total,	1,868	\$423,665 14	\$196,528 82	\$20,308 56	\$2,144 05	\$5,083 04	\$198,149 79	\$294 65	\$242 02	\$3,365 24	\$16,070 18	\$24,913 93	\$137,911 07	\$1,028,676 49

<sup>1</sup> This amount does not include pensions paid to retired prison officers.

\* Includes cost of supplying other county buildings.

\* Closed July 31, 1918.



*Number of Prisoners committed and discharged in Each Jail and House of Correction during the Year ending Sept 30, 1918.*

PRISONS.	Number of Prison- ers Oct. 1, 1917.	Committed from Courts during the Year.	Returned for Viola- tion of Permit or Pardon.	Removed from Es- cape.	Returned from In- same Hospital.	Total Number in Prison during the Year.	Released on Permit or otherwise dis- charged.	Died.	Escaped.	Pardoned.	Removed to Insane Hospital.	Removed to Other Prisons.	Total Number dis- charged during the Year.	Number in Custody Sept. 30, 1918.	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	8	133	-	-	-	141	133	-	-	-	-	1	134	7	9
Boston Jail, . . . . .	353	8,580	1	-	1	8,968	8,589	5	1	-	3	141	8,739	229	237
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	220	3,002	2	-	-	3,444	3,116	4	-	4	1	85	3,210	224	270
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	53	421	-	3	-	477	403	-	-	-	5	24	432	45	50
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	534	2,604	25	1	-	3,285	2,579	8	-	3	2	326	2,918	367	414
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	1	3	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	47	635	-	6	-	774	665	3	10	-	-	27	705	69	59
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	25	179	-	-	-	204	189	-	-	-	-	1	190	14	22
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	30	55	-	-	-	124	110	1	-	-	-	2	113	11	22
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	60	1,254	-	13	1	1,337	1,152	2	1	2	1	114	1,272	65	70
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	61	818	-	5	2	886	776	1	1	1	1	51	831	55	56
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	155	797	1	24	1	978	801	1	1	-	3	91	897	81	130
Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	8	42	-	20	-	70	63	-	-	-	-	7	70	-	6
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	48	298	-	1	1	350	324	-	1	-	1	14	340	10	27
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	63	524	1	-	-	588	547	1	1	-	1	3	553	35	41
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	89	382	2	3	-	476	395	-	-	-	-	4	399	77	82
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	113	469	-	-	-	679	583	-	1	-	4	50	638	41	70
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	251	2,105	8	-	2	2,372	2,206	1	-	1	7	14	2,229	143	157
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	31	431	-	19	-	481	433	-	-	-	5	18	456	25	23
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	187	1,551	19	37	5	1,799	1,567	2	13	1	-	96	1,679	120	143
Total, . . . . .	2,346	24,343	50	667	15	27,437	24,635	29	30	12	34	1,069	25,909	1,628	1,888



*Number sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction, from Counties, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

COUNTIES.	Population by Census of 1915.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE OFFENSES OF ALL CLASSES.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Barnstable, . . . . .	28,818	2	—	2	7	—	7	10	4	14	19	4	23
Berkshire, . . . . .	114,709	23	—	23	45	2	47	163	7	170	231	9	240
Bristol, . . . . .	346,964	65	1	66	109	4	113	574	104	678	748	109	857
Dukes County, . . . . .	4,904	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Essex, . . . . .	463,662	62	1	63	123	4	127	846	134	980	1,031	139	1,170
Franklin, . . . . .	48,256	6	—	6	17	—	17	115	1	116	138	1	139
Hampden, . . . . .	262,944	61	—	61	139	2	141	603	46	649	803	48	851
Hampshire, . . . . .	69,549	10	—	10	7	—	7	94	2	96	111	2	113
Middlesex, . . . . .	733,624	78	—	78	150	3	153	564	93	657	762	96	858
Nantucket, . . . . .	3,166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk, . . . . .	201,907	26	1	27	46	2	48	163	6	169	235	9	244
Plymouth, . . . . .	157,303	16	1	17	53	2	55	244	21	265	313	24	337
Suffolk, . . . . .	826,801	191	4	195	576	37	613	2,653	588	3,141	3,320	629	3,949
Worcester, . . . . .	430,703	59	1	60	126	7	133	674	40	714	859	48	907
Total, . . . . .	3,693,310	599	9	608	1,398	63	1,461	6,604	1,046	7,650	8,601	1,118	9,719

*Sentences of Prisoners committed to the Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

PRISONS.	SENTENCES.													
	Fine and Ex-pense.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, Boston Jail, . . . . .	2	2	10	2	3	14	2	-	2	1	-	-	19	4
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	178	20	601	272	49	272	10	10	-	-	-	-	836	307
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	78	-	288	18	92	18	2	28	1	1	-	-	598	21
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	109	2	80	5	24	5	2	15	-	-	-	-	235	9
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	439	14	1,626	266	301	41	79	37	1	1	-	-	2,494	322
Fitchburg Jail, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	50	-	134	-	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	209	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	84	-	40	-	8	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	138	1
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	1	-	48	-	6	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	54	1
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	267	36	383	84	16	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	673	122
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	44	7	236	67	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	284	75
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	86	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	485	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	82	10	284	57	18	-	25	1	8	-	-	-	24	1
Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	6	-	18	1	12	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	111	2
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	50	2	42	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	231	2
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	74	-	143	6	27	6	17	5	1	-	-	-	313	9
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	103	11	160	6	6	6	6	1	5	-	-	-	231	24
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	54	2	202	11	15	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	280	15
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	436	8	285	38	55	1	21	1	4	-	-	-	803	48
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	77	2	185	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	293	23
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	328	17	218	19	71	11	27	1	4	-	-	-	650	48
Total, . . . . .	2,460	133	4,994	876	781	101	268	5	86	3	9	-	8,801	1,118
														9,719



## 3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

Anti-loading act, violating.	3	51	60	242	86	47	5	1	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	342	68	723
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against.	112	8	140	9	1	9	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381	2	19	723
Contempt of court.	8	1	10	9	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	11	31	19
Disorderly house, keeping.	1	3	37	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	8	21	143
Disturbing the peace.	97	—	7	—	4	1	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	1	28	21
Forgery and uttering.	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	1	28
Gaming and present at.	25	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	79	127	127
Idle and disorderly.	1	—	40	66	7	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	11	81	82
Liquor laws, violating.	24	5	19	5	27	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	1	1	81
Liquor to soldier, selling.	—	—	40	—	19	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	78
Motor vehicle laws, violating.	31	—	44	13	1	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	22	122	122
Narcotic drug laws, violating.	2	—	52	2	39	4	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	411	6	417	417
Nonsupport.	12	—	243	8	21	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	325	9	334	334
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants.	19	—	284	—	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	94
Weapons, carrying.	47	5	34	—	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	—	—	143
Other offenses.	101	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.	483	65	1,048	351	374	79	99	1	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,019	497	2,516	2,516
Drunkennes.	1,527	61	2,085	476	70	11	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,585	549	5,134	5,134

## RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person.	141	2	300	5	71	1	59	1	19	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	599	9	608	608
2. — Against property.	309	5	661	44	266	10	107	3	52	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,398	63	1,461	1,461
3. — Against public order, etc.,	2,010	126	4,033	827	444	90	102	1	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,604	1,046	7,650	7,650
Total.	2,460	133	4,994	876	781	101	268	5	86	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	8,601	1,118	9,719	9,719

***Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and Age.***

OFFENSE.	AGE (YEARS).																		AGGREGATE.	
	14-20.		21-25.		26-30.		31-40.		41-50.		51-60.		61-70.		ABOVE 70.		UN- KNOWN.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																				
Assault.	18	1	33	1	34	2	46	1	30	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	169	2	171	
Assault and battery.	24	1	89	—	53	—	105	1	54	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	351	5	356	
Assault to commit a felony.	4	—	8	—	5	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	22	
Carnal abuse of female child.	1	—	2	—	2	—	7	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	10	
Manslaughter.	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	
Rape.	—	—	4	—	2	—	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	
Robbery.	1	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	
Other offenses.	—	—	3	—	2	—	5	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	14	
Total.	49	1	143	2	98	2	176	3	94	1	31	—	—	—	—	—	599	9	608	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																				
Arson, and other burnings.	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	
Breaking and entering.	13	—	25	1	18	1	26	—	15	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	100	2	102	
Breaking and entering and larceny.	12	—	11	—	18	—	12	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	62	2	64	
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses.	1	—	12	—	6	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	
Larceny.	105	5	194	15	147	7	301	10	166	8	71	5	17	6	—	—	967	50	1,017	
Larceny from the person.	3	1	15	—	17	2	29	—	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	73	4	77	
Malicious mischief.	18	1	14	1	5	—	12	—	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	61	1	62	
Receiving stolen goods.	2	—	6	—	6	1	10	3	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	31	4	35	
Trespass.	8	—	2	—	4	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	
Other offenses.	20	—	10	—	11	—	12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	63	
Total.	182	6	239	17	227	11	416	15	224	9	81	5	22	7	—	—	1,398	63	1,461	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																				
Anti-loafing act, violating.	12	—	8	—	9	—	23	—	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	68	
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against.	21	29	65	75	55	65	142	106	62	59	31	7	4	1	1	—	381	342	723	
Contempt of court.	1	—	2	—	3	—	6	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	19	
Disorderly house, keeping.	—	—	1	—	2	2	14	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	11	31	
Disturbing the peace.	21	—	18	2	13	—	50	5	23	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	135	8	143	
Forgery and uttering.	—	—	1	—	6	1	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	21	21	
Gaming and present at.	5	—	5	—	4	—	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	
Idle and disorderly.	—	—	7	—	8	19	5	35	14	12	7	5	—	—	—	—	48	79	127	
Intoxicating liquors, violating.	3	1	10	—	8	6	15	4	19	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	71	11	82	

Liquor to soldier, selling.	1	10	17	—	9	—	—	21	—	23	1	11	—	—	—	—	80	1	81
Motor vehicle laws, violating.	16	17	21	25	7	43	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	78	
Narcotic drug laws, violating.	1	21	11	67	3	161	1	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	22	132	
Non-support.	2	1	44	1	20	3	82	—	85	3	—	—	—	—	—	417	6	417	
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants.	11	14	2	67	4	57	1	—	—	49	1	7	—	—	—	321	9	334	
Weapons, carrying.	12	26	17	24	—	24	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	94	
Other offenses.	32	16	12	17	—	43	3	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	143	5	148	
Total.	144	33	261	100	279	107	646	165	386	75	218	15	70	1	12	2,019	497	2,516	
Drunkenness.	52	3	196	28	332	46	1,196	228	1,535	177	946	49	292	18	34	4,585	549	5,134	

## RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person.	49	1	143	2	98	2	176	3	94	1	31	—	8	—	—	599	9	608
2. — Against property.	182	6	239	17	227	11	416	15	224	9	81	5	22	—	—	1,398	63	1,461
3. — Against public order, etc.,	196	36	460	128	611	153	1,842	393	1,921	252	1,164	64	362	19	46	6,604	1,046	7,650
Total.	427	43	842	147	936	166	2,434	411	2,239	262	1,276	69	392	19	53	8,601	1,118	9,719

*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending  
Sept. 30, 1918, classified by **Offense** and **Nativity**.*

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.																			
	Massachusetts.		Other Places in United States.		Austria-Hungary.		Canada.		Cape Verde Islands.		England.		Finland.		France.		Germany.		Greece.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																				
Assault,	38	-	29	1	9	-	11	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Assault and battery,	115	2	57	1	20	-	32	-	2	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	5	-
Assault to commit a felony,	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child,	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter,	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape,	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery,	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses,	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	177	2	97	3	29	-	48	1	5	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	9	-
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																				
Arson, and other burnings,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking and entering,	48	-	23	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and entering and larceny,	32	-	7	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses,	2	1	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny,	402	14	249	11	9	-	73	6	2	-	16	2	1	2	3	-	4	-	6	-
Larceny from the person,	36	3	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief,	30	-	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Receiving stolen goods,	11	1	7	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass,	15	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses,	18	-	32	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	596	19	344	15	17	-	104	7	3	-	21	2	4	2	4	-	5	-	8	-
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																				
Anti-loafing act, violating,	29	-	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against,	119	124	95	92	8	4	35	50	2	1	7	8	2	1	1	-	1	-	7	-
Contempt of court,	4	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping,	2	1	6	6	-	-	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Disturbing the peace,	40	-	28	2	4	-	12	2	-	-	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering,	8	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and present at,	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Idle and disorderly,	30	33	7	20	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating,	25	2	11	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Liquor to soldier, selling,	34	-	14	-	1	-	9	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating,	30	-	19	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating,	45	11	32	8	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Nonsupport,	162	2	47	1	18	-	56	1	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants,	120	3	93	4	4	-	18	2	-	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
Weapons, carrying,	22	-	17	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
Other offenses,	48	1	31	-	4	1	12	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Total,	723	179	434	136	45	5	169	76	9	1	52	13	16	1	7	-	14	1	27	-
Drunkenness,	1,935	173	617	105	79	3	389	66	-	-	147	31	66	-	5	-	12	-	-	-

**RECAPITULATION.**

1. — Against the person, . . . . .	177	2	97	3	29	-	48	1	5	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	9	-
2. — Against property, . . . . .	596	19	344	15	17	-	104	7	3	-	21	2	4	2	4	-	5	-	8	-
3. — Against public order, etc., . . . . .	2,658	352	1,051	241	124	8	558	142	9	1	199	44	82	1	12	-	26	1	27	-
<b>Total,</b> . . . . .	3,431	373	1,492	259	170	8	710	150	17	1	228	46	93	3	16	-	36	1	44	-

*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by **Offense** and **Nativity**.*

## NATIVITY — Con.

Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		Poland.		Portugal and Azores.		Russia.		Scotland.		Sweden.		Syria.		Turkey.		West Indies.		All Other Places and Unknown.		Aggregate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
8	-	24	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	23	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	169	2	171
34	2	25	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	30	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	351	5	356
1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	21	1	22
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	12
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	14	
45	2	66	-	2	-	3	-	11	-	63	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	14	1	599	9	608
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	5
7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	100	2	102
3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	62	-	62
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	14
59	9	28	1	2	-	7	-	11	-	53	3	8	1	4	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	17	1	967	50	1,017
6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	73	4	77
6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	1	62
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	4	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	24
-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	63	-	63
82	12	46	1	3	-	9	-	15	-	79	3	10	1	6	-	6	-	5	-	6	-	25	1	1,398	63	1,461
6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	68	-	68
21	39	21	2	2	4	7	6	24	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	4	2	15	4	381	342	723
4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	19
10	-	5	1	1	1	6	2	13	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	20	11	31
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	8	143
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20	1	21
2	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	28	-	28
13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	79	127
12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	11	82
1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	1	81
-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	78
39	-	13	1	-	2	8	-	37	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	100	22	122
46	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	411	6	417
2	-	29	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	325	9	334
5	1	8	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	94	-	94
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	143	5	148
162	52	106	4	4	2	14	-	27	8	130	11	12	-	11	1	7	1	7	-	6	2	37	4	2,019	497	2,516
991	154	19	-	13	-	18	1	11	2	152	3	47	6	57	4	-	-	3	-	2	-	22	1	4,585	549	5,134

## RECAPITULATION.

45	2	66	-	2	-	3	-	11	-	63	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	599	9	608
82	12	46	1	3	-	9	-	15	-	79	3	10	1	6	-	6	-	5	-	6	-	8	-	25	1	1	1,398	63	1,461					
1,153	206	125	4	17	2	32	1	38	10	282	14	59	6	68	5	7	1	10	-	-	-	-	6	2	59	5	6,604	1,046	7,650					
1,280	220	237	5	22	2	44	1	64	10	424	17	72	7	76	5	15	1	18	-	-	-	-	14	2	98	7	8,601	1,118	9,719					



*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by **Offense** and **Parent Nativity**.*

OFFENSE.	PARENTAGE.										
	American.		Foreign.		Mixed.		Unknown.		Aggregate.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
<b>1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.</b>											
Assault, . . . . .	25	1	130	—	14	1	—	—	169	2	171
Assault and battery, . . . . .	66	2	258	2	23	1	4	—	351	5	356
Assault to commit felony, . . . . .	5	1	13	—	3	—	—	—	21	1	22
Carnal abuse of female child, . . . . .	2	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	10
Manslaughter, . . . . .	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
Rape, . . . . .	3	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	12	—	12
Robbery, . . . . .	3	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	9
Other offenses, . . . . .	2	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	13	1	14
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>608</b>
<b>2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.</b>											
Arson, and other burnings, . . . . .	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	5
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	29	1	58	1	12	—	1	—	100	2	102
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	14	—	44	—	4	—	—	—	62	—	62
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses, . . . . .	2	2	9	—	1	—	—	—	12	2	14
Larceny, . . . . .	272	12	595	36	94	2	6	—	967	50	1,017
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	21	3	47	1	4	—	1	—	73	4	77
Malicious mischief, . . . . .	12	—	46	1	3	—	—	—	61	1	62
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	13	2	16	2	2	—	—	—	31	4	35
Trespass, . . . . .	5	—	16	—	2	—	1	—	24	—	24
Other offenses, . . . . .	18	—	35	—	9	—	1	—	63	—	63
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,461</b>
<b>3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.</b>											
Anti-loafing act, violating, . . . . .	5	—	54	—	8	—	1	—	68	—	68
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against, . . . . .	119	96	240	198	20	46	2	2	381	342	723
Contempt of court, . . . . .	3	—	12	2	1	—	1	—	17	2	19
Disorderly house, keeping, . . . . .	5	6	14	5	1	—	—	—	20	11	31
Disturbing the peace, . . . . .	20	2	104	6	10	—	1	—	135	8	143
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	10	—	6	—	4	1	—	—	20	1	21
Gaming and present at, . . . . .	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	28
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	11	18	33	49	4	10	—	2	48	79	127
Liquor laws, violating, . . . . .	16	5	48	6	7	—	—	—	71	11	82
Liquor to soldier, selling, . . . . .	14	—	63	1	3	—	—	—	80	1	81
Motor vehicle laws, violating, . . . . .	25	—	46	—	6	—	1	—	78	—	78
Narcotic drug laws, violating, . . . . .	32	8	59	12	8	1	1	1	100	22	122
Nonsupport, . . . . .	70	1	304	4	35	—	2	1	411	6	417
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants, . . . . .	73	5	223	3	26	1	3	—	325	9	334
Weapons, carrying, . . . . .	22	—	70	—	2	—	—	—	94	—	94
Other offenses, . . . . .	33	—	101	5	8	—	1	—	143	5	148
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,019</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>2,516</b>
<b>Drunkenness, . . . . .</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3,633</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>5,134</b>

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person, . . . . .	107	4	444	3	44	2	4	—	599	9	608
2. — Against property, . . . . .	387	20	869	41	132	2	10	—	1,398	63	1,461
3. — Against public order, etc., . . . . .	1,134	206	5,024	721	423	111	23	8	6,604	1,046	7,650
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>1,628</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>6,337</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8,601</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>9,719</b>

*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Nativity, Conjugal Condition and Education.*

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.						EDUCATION.						Total Number sentenced.
	MARRIED.		SINGLE.		TOTAL.		READ OR WRITE.		CANNOT READ OR WRITE.		TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Massachusetts,	980	217	2,451	156	3,431	373	3,343	363	88	10	3,431	373	3,804
Other places in United States,	517	150	975	109	1,492	259	1,415	244	77	15	1,492	259	1,751
Austria-Hungary,	108	3	62	5	170	8	93	4	77	4	170	8	178
Canada,	326	97	384	53	710	150	570	128	140	22	710	150	860
Cape Verde Islands,	10	1	7	—	17	1	6	—	11	1	17	1	18
England,	127	30	101	16	228	46	216	45	12	1	228	46	274
Finland,	28	2	65	1	93	3	50	—	43	3	93	3	96
France,	5	—	11	—	16	—	12	—	4	—	16	—	16
Germany,	16	—	20	1	36	1	34	1	2	—	36	1	37
Greece,	17	—	27	—	44	—	33	—	11	—	44	—	44
Ireland,	402	116	878	104	1,280	220	1,137	202	143	18	1,280	220	1,500
Italy,	109	3	128	2	237	5	140	4	97	1	237	5	242
Norway,	5	2	17	—	22	2	18	2	4	—	22	2	24
Poland,	22	1	22	—	44	1	21	—	23	1	44	1	45
Portugal and Azores,	42	5	22	5	64	10	17	5	47	5	64	10	74
Russia,	252	12	172	5	424	17	237	8	187	9	424	17	441
Scotland,	22	5	50	2	72	7	69	7	3	—	72	7	79
Sweden,	27	3	49	2	76	5	66	4	10	1	76	5	81
Syria,	7	1	8	—	15	1	4	1	11	—	15	1	16
Turkey,	8	—	10	—	18	—	8	—	10	—	18	—	18
West Indies,	3	—	11	2	14	2	13	1	1	1	14	2	16
All other places and unknown,	31	4	66	3	98 <sup>1</sup>	7	80	4	17	3	98 <sup>1</sup>	7	105
Total,	3,064	652	5,536	466	8,601	1,118	7,582	1,023	1,018	95	8,601	1,118	9,719

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1, nativity, conjugal condition and education unknown.

*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Number of Former Commitments.*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS.			RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1,	1,200	154	1,354	.123	.015	.139
2,	709	107	816	.072	.011	.083
3,	513	79	592	.052	.008	.060
4,	399	60	459	.041	.006	.047
5,	272	62	334	.027	.006	.034
6 to 15,	1,260	226	1,486	.129	.023	.152
16 to 30,	470	52	522	.048	.005	.053
31 to 50,	124	19	143	.012	.001	.014
51 to 100,	21	—	21	.002	—	.002
Number serving former commitments,	4,968	759	5,727	.511	.078	.589
Number serving first commitment,	3,632	358	3,990	.373	.036	.410
Total,	8,600	1,117	9,717	.885	.114	—

## STATISTICS OF PRISON POPULATION.

*Comparison of Commitments to the Various Institutions during the Last Two Years, classified by Crime Classes.*

INSTITUTIONS.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.						2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.						3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.						AGGREGATE OFFENSES OF ALL CLASSES.						Increase.			Decrease.		
	1917.			1918.			1917.			1918.			1917.			1918.			1917.			1918.			M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.						
State Prison, . . . . .	69	-	63	-	41	-	41	-	41	-	18	-	12	-	128	-	116	-	291	-	221	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	12	
Massachusetts Reformatory, . .	49	-	29	-	196	-	157	-	196	-	46	-	35	-	291	-	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	70	-	70	
Reformatory for Women, . . .	-	7	-	1	-	14	-	12	-	181	-	246	-	202	-	259	-	57	-	202	-	259	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	
State Farm, . . . . .	4	-	3	-	4	3	3	1	2,471	438	962	211	2,479	441	968	212	-	-	2,479	441	968	212	-	-	1,511	229	1,740	-	-	
Jails and houses of correction, .	902	7	599	9	2,007	44	1,398	63	13,787	1,505	6,604	1,046	16,696	1,556	8,601	1,118	-	-	16,696	1,556	8,601	1,118	-	-	8,095	438	8,533	-	-	
Total, . . . . .	1,024	14	694	10	2,248	61	1,599	76	16,322	2,124	7,613	1,503	19,594	2,199	9,906	1,589	-	-	19,594	2,199	9,906	1,589	-	-	9,688	610	10,298	-	-	

***Removals of Insane Prisoners to State Hospitals during the  
Last Two Years.***

PRISONS.	1917.			1918.		
	Average Number of Pris- oners.	Number removed to Insane Hos- pitals.	Number returned from Insane Hos- pitals.	Average Number of Pris- oners.	Number removed to Insane Hos- pitals.	Number returned from Insane Hos- pitals.
Barnstable, . . . . .	11	-	-	9	-	-
Boston Jail, . . . . .	328	8	-	237	3	1
Cambridge, . . . . .	234	3	-	270	1	-
Dedham, . . . . .	63	1	1	50	5	-
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	670	3	-	414	2	-
Edgartown, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg, . . . . .	70	-	-	59	-	-
Greenfield, . . . . .	32	2	-	22	-	-
Ipswich, . . . . .	31	1	-	22	-	-
Lawrence, . . . . .	98	1	-	70	1	-
Lowell, . . . . .	79	6	-	56	1	2
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford, . . . . .	189	2	2	130	3	-
Newburyport, . . . . .	12	-	-	6	-	-
Northampton, . . . . .	36	-	-	27	1	1
Pittsfield, . . . . .	57	1	-	41	1	-
Plymouth, . . . . .	122	-	-	82	-	-
Salem, . . . . .	110	6	1	70	4	1
Springfield, . . . . .	233	5	-	157	7	2
Taunton, . . . . .	34	3	-	23	5	-
Worcester, . . . . .	222	-	-	143	-	-
Total in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	2,631	43	4	1,888	34	7
State Prison, . . . . .	674	19	5	583	6	8
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	532	4	-	467	5	-
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	259	1	-	301	6	1
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	132	-	-	211	2	-
State Farm, . . . . .	1,272	48	-	611	52	2
Total in all prisons, . . . . .	5,500	115	9	4,091	105	18

*Number of Recidivists and Former Commitments of Prisoners  
sentenced to All Prisons during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

PRISONS.	Number of Sentenced Prisoners.	Number of Recidi- vists.	Number of Former Commit- ments.	Average Number of Former Commit- ments for Each Recidivist.	Ratio of Sentenced Prisoners who are Recidi- vists.
State Prison, . . . . .	116	56	128	2.2857	.482
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	221	116	237	2.0431	.524
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	259	68	207	3.0441	.262
State Farm, . . . . .	1,180	766	5,398	7.0469	.649
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	23	14	41	2.9285	.608
Boston Jail, . . . . .	1,143	1,041	4,758	4.5708	.910
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	529	204	918	4.5000	.385
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	244	45	152	3.3777	.184
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	2,806	1,458	11,586	7.9465	.519
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	1	1	5	5.0000	1.000
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	209	131	948	7.2368	.626
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	139	64	201	3.1408	.460
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	55	52	459	8.8269	.945
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	795	581	5,942	10.2271	.730
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	359	240	2,275	9.4791	.668
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	571	307	2,093	6.8175	.537
Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	25	13	73	5.6153	.520
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	113	60	286	4.7666	.530
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	240	82	498	6.0731	.341
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	337	227	1,543	6.7973	.673
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	295	193	2,162	11.2020	.654
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	851	493	3,119	6.3265	.579
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	286	173	1,690	9.7687	.604
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	698	348	1,479	4.2500	.498
Total, . . . . .	11,495	6,733	46,198	6.8614	.585

*Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States  
Courts during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

OFFENSE.	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.						
	Cambridge.	Fitchburg.	Greenfield.	Lowell.	New Bedford.	Pittsfield.	Plymouth.
Breaking and entering post office, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Conspiracy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Embezzlement, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Failing to register, . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	1	2
Larceny, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Liquor to soldier, selling, . . . . .	56	17	1	1	2	-	24
Morphine smuggled into the United States, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
concealing, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Obstructing recruiting and enlistment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Obtaining letters by fraud and deception, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Perjury, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safekeeping, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uttering counterfeit obligation, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
U. S. mails, depositing obscene and unmail- able matter in, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
U. S. mails, using with intent to defraud, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
U. S. officer, pretending to be, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
White slave laws, violating, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilful breach on American vessel, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	77	17	4	1	4	2	35

*Comparison of Commitments for Drunkenness during the Last Two Years.*

COUNTIES AND PRISONS.	Popula- tion by Census of 1915.	Oct. 1, 1916, to Oct. 1, 1917.			Oct. 1, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918.		
		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable, . . . . .	28,818	4	-	4	3	-	3
Berkshire, . . . . .	114,709	334	7	341	120	5	125
Bristol, . . . . .	346,964	698	60	758	362	40	402
Dukes County, . . . . .	4,904	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, . . . . .	463,662	1,352	113	1,465	596	107	703
Franklin, . . . . .	48,256	153	1	154	97	-	97
Hampden, . . . . .	262,944	1,111	27	1,138	411	21	432
Hampshire, . . . . .	69,549	172	1	173	80	1	81
Middlesex, . . . . .	733,624	667	89	756	330	59	389
Nantucket, . . . . .	3,166	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	201,907	177	2	179	100	3	103
Plymouth, . . . . .	157,303	337	13	350	156	7	163
Suffolk, . . . . .	826,801	4,814	659	5,473	1,866	296	2,162
Worcester, . . . . .	430,703	1,194	44	1,238	464	10	474
Total to jails and houses of correction,	3,693,310	11,013	1,016	12,029	4,585	549	5,134
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	. . .	9	-	9	5	-	5
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	. . .	-	48	48	-	28	28
State Farm, . . . . .	. . .	2,114	418	2,532	757	191	948
Total, . . . . .	. . .	13,136	1,482	14,618	5,347	768	6,115

*Prisoners committed for Drunkenness to All the Penal Institutions during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Number of Former Commitments.*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	Massachusetts Reformatory for Women.		STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATE.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1, . . . . .	1	11	72	15	87	579	60	639	652	86	738
2, . . . . .	-	4	68	16	84	387	55	442	455	75	530
3, . . . . .	1	2	48	13	61	323	42	365	372	57	429
4, . . . . .	-	1	34	13	47	271	39	310	305	53	358
5, . . . . .	-	-	36	8	44	181	40	221	217	48	265
6 to 15, . . . . .	-	4	191	71	262	990	165	1,155	1,181	240	1,421
16 to 30, . . . . .	-	2	64	8	72	389	41	430	453	51	504
31 to 50, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5	111	18	129	116	18	134
More than 50, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	19	-	19
Unknown, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
Number serving former commitments, . . . . .	2	24	518	144	662	3,251	461	3,712	3,771	629	4,400
Number serving first commitment, . . . . .	3	4	239	47	286	1,334	88	1,422	1,576	139	1,715
Total number sentenced, . . . . .	5	28	757	191	948	4,585	549	5,134	5,347	768	6,115

*Number of Male and Female Prisoners in All Prisons at Certain Dates.*

## JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

COUNTIES.	PRISONS.	SEPT. 30, 1917..				
		Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Barnstable, . . . .	Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	3	-	5	-	8
Berkshire, . . . .	Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	11	-	50	2	63
Bristol, . . . .	New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	9	-	126	20	155
	Taunton Jail, . . . . .	29	2	-	-	31
Dukes County, . . . .	Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
	Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-	30	-	30
Essex, . . . . .	Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	7	-	53	9	69
	Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	8	-	-	-	8
	Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	6	3	99	5	113
Franklin, . . . . .	Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	5	-	20	-	25
Hampden, . . . . .	Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	17	5	216	13	251
Hampshire, . . . . .	Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	13	-	34	1	48
Middlesex, . . . . .	Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	57	1	139	23	220
	Lowell Jail, . . . . .	48	13	-	-	61
Nantucket, . . . . .	Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	4	1	47	1	53
Plymouth, . . . . .	Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	14	2	70	3	89
	Boston Jail, . . . . .	281	72	-	-	353
Suffolk, . . . . .	Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-	479	55	534
	Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	5	-	42	-	47
	Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	47	10	125	5	187
Worcester, . . . . .						
	Total, . . . . .	565	109	1,535	137	2,346

## STATE PRISONS.

LOCATIONS.	PRISONS.	SEPT. 30, 1917.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
Boston (Charlestown), . . . .	State Prison, . . . . .	648	-	648
Concord, . . . . .	Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	553	-	553
Sherborn, . . . . .	Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	-	268	268
Rutland, . . . . .	Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	236	-	236
Bridgewater, . . . . .	State Farm, . . . . .	1,018	170	1,188
	Total, . . . . .	2,455	438	2,893
Recapitulation, . . . . .	Number in jails and houses of correction, . . . .	2,100	246	2,346
	Number in State prisons, . . . . .	2,455	438	2,893
	Total, . . . . .	4,555	684	5,239

*Number of Male and Female Prisoners in All Prisons at Certain Dates.*

## JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

DEC. 31, 1917.					MARCH 31, 1918.					JUNE 30, 1918.					SEPT. 30, 1918.				
Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
3	1	5	-	9	5	1	5	1	12	1	-	4	2	7	1	-	6	-	7
12	1	26	3	42	4	-	27	1	32	10	-	21	1	32	4	1	28	2	35
5	-	123	18	146	13	-	119	19	151	2	-	72	21	95	3	1	53	24	81
19	2	-	-	21	26	2	-	-	28	11	2	-	-	13	19	6	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	28	-	28	-	-	30	-	30	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	11	-	11
12	3	59	6	80	9	1	56	9	75	14	1	43	10	68	6	2	45	12	65
9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	70	5	83	5	1	62	2	70	6	-	36	3	45	5	-	26	10	41
1	-	20	-	21	3	-	18	-	21	4	-	19	-	23	1	-	12	1	14
19	2	153	8	182	25	9	115	11	160	22	4	83	11	120	24	3	113	3	143
7	-	28	-	35	8	-	22	-	30	6	-	18	-	24	6	-	4	-	10
63	2	117	30	212	51	2	136	30	219	67	-	123	31	221	73	3	122	36	234
41	10	-	-	51	49	10	-	-	59	50	13	-	-	63	42	13	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	2	38	-	49	13	2	36	3	54	9	-	42	3	54	6	-	38	1	45
8	-	71	5	84	3	1	74	4	82	7	-	73	5	85	5	1	68	3	77
225	47	-	-	272	220	73	-	-	293	165	69	-	-	234	181	48	-	-	229
-	-	376	62	438	-	-	398	29	427	-	-	283	61	344	-	-	290	77	367
6	-	41	-	47	6	-	39	-	45	9	-	54	-	63	8	-	61	-	69
39	5	97	14	155	32	3	94	13	142	21	2	96	8	127	31	7	68	14	120
486	75	1,252	151	1,964	474	105	1,231	122	1,932	406	91	977	156	1,630	415	85	945	183	1,628

## STATE PRISONS.

DEC. 31, 1917.			MARCH 31, 1918.			JUNE 30, 1918.			SEPT. 30, 1918.		
Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.
589	-	589	589	-	589	570	-	570	556	-	556
488	-	488	478	-	478	450	-	450	401	-	401
-	264	264	-	283	283	-	338	338	-	363	363
162	-	162	172	-	172	243	-	243	224	-	224
740	118	858	560	117	677	480	111	591	442	87	529
1,979	382	2,361	1,799	400	2,199	1,743	449	2,192	1,623	450	2,073
1,738	226	1,964	1,705	227	1,932	1,383	247	1,630	1,360	268	1,628
1,979	382	2,361	1,799	400	2,199	1,743	449	2,192	1,623	450	2,073
3,717	608	4,325	3,504	627	4,131	3,126	696	3,822	2,983	718	3,701



*Number of Prisoners remaining in All Prisons Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and Place of Commitment.*

OFFENSE.	SENTENCED PRISONERS.										PRISONERS AWAITING TRIAL.		AGGREGATE.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	STATE PRISON.					MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.					REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.					PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.					STATE FARM.				JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.				TOTAL.				JAILS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.

Larceny, . . . . .	15	119	22	34	8	-	8	187	6	192	363	28	391	43	8	51	404	36	442
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	3	20	-	8	-	-	-	10	1	20	60	1	51	2	1	3	52	2	14
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	6	6	-	9	-	-	-	6	-	6	27	1	27	1	-	1	27	2	27
Other offenses, . . . . .	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	11	1	12	1	-	1	12	1	13
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>927</b>
<b>3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.</b>																			
Anti-loafing law, violating, . . . . .	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	15	-	15	21	-	21	2	-	2	23	-	23
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against, . . . . .	35	17	157	29	4	6	10	95	98	193	180	261	441	16	15	31	194	276	472
Disorderly house, keeping, . . . . .	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	7	6	1	11	-	-	-	6	5	11
Disturbing the peace, . . . . .	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	6	-	7	7	1	8	-	-	-	7	1	8
Drunkenness, . . . . .	14	3	24	17	269	69	338	274	70	344	563	163	726	56	14	70	619	177	708
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	-	4	3	2	2	10	16	10	26	30	30	3	102	5	1	6	35	4	39
Indecency and disorderly conduct, . . . . .	-	1	42	2	6	10	16	5	-	31	14	42	102	-	3	2	14	91	105
Lewdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	29	1	30	30	1	31	10	-	10	40	1	41
Liquor laws, violating, . . . . .	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	16	3	7	10	3	10	2	-	2	12	2	12
Motor vehicle laws, violating, . . . . .	-	-	-	9	1	-	1	17	2	19	26	3	29	2	-	2	22	3	31
Narcotic drug laws, violating, . . . . .	-	6	6	2	4	-	4	87	3	90	99	9	168	5	1	6	104	10	134
Nonsupport, . . . . .	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	25	3	25	26	-	26	5	2	7	31	2	33
Selling liquor to soldier, . . . . .	-	7	7	13	125	2	127	25	1	26	170	10	180	8	2	10	178	12	190
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants, . . . . .	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	14	-	14	19	-	19	1	-	1	26	12	30
Weapons, carrying, . . . . .	6	12	32	-	6	-	6	23	-	23	47	32	79	62	2	64	109	34	143
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1,866</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>2,080</b>

## RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person, . . . . .	356	65	13	55	10	-	10	138	2	140	624	15	639	54	1	55	678	16	694
2. — Against property, . . . . .	145	282	25	84	13	-	13	286	10	296	810	35	845	73	9	82	883	44	927
3. — Against public order, etc., . . . . .	55	54	325	85	419	87	506	635	206	841	1,248	618	1,866	174	40	214	1,422	658	2,080
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>1,277</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>2,983</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>3,701</b>

1 Includes 1 prisoner awaiting trial.

*Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for Life in All Prisons Sept. 30, 1918.*

OFFENSE.	STATE PRISON.	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	STATE FARM.	TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	
Assault and robbery, armed, . . . . .	1	-	-	1
Inciting, procuring, aiding, counseling, hiring and commanding persons to put in fear a person for the purpose of stealing from a building.	1	-	-	1
Murder, first degree, death penalty remitted, . .	5	1	-	6
Murder, second degree, . . . . .	102	3	1	106
Rape, . . . . .	1	-	-	1
Robbery, assault to murder, . . . . .	1	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	111	4	1	116

## STATISTICS OF ARRESTS.

*Number of Arrests in Cities and Towns for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

WHERE ARRESTED.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROP- ERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
In cities, . .	6,716	605	7,321	11,159	1,421	12,580	123,611	10,071	133,682	141,486	12,097	153,583
In towns, . .	1,502	118	1,620	2,544	94	2,638	14,680	769	15,449	18,726	981	19,707
Total, . .	8,218	723	8,941	13,703	1,515	15,218	138,291	10,840	149,131	160,212	13,078	173,290

*Number of Arrests for All Offenses in Each County during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

COUNTIES.	Population by Census of 1915.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Barnstable, . . . . .	28,818	24	4	28	29	8	37	87	8	95	140	20	160
Berkshire, . . . . .	114,709	261	21	282	384	21	405	3,200	145	3,345	3,845	187	4,032
Bristol, . . . . .	346,964	673	70	743	1,067	38	1,105	6,155	649	6,804	7,895	757	8,652
Dukes County, . . . . .	4,904	6	2	8	7	-	7	24	-	24	37	2	39
Essex, . . . . .	463,662	1,132	70	1,202	1,066	79	1,145	10,297	791	11,088	12,495	940	13,435
Franklin, . . . . .	48,256	58	1	59	77	1	78	818	30	848	953	32	985
Hampden, . . . . .	262,944	610	32	642	1,154	48	1,202	6,135	454	6,589	7,899	534	8,433
Hampshire, . . . . .	69,549	95	17	112	103	6	109	950	66	1,016	1,148	89	1,237
Middlesex, . . . . .	733,624	1,313	128	1,441	2,818	113	2,931	15,333	913	16,246	19,464	1,154	20,618
Nantucket, . . . . .	3,166	-	-	-	20	1	21	5	1	6	25	2	27
Norfolk, . . . . .	201,907	469	31	500	830	47	877	3,798	173	3,971	5,097	251	5,348
Plymouth, . . . . .	157,303	192	11	203	336	28	364	2,473	197	2,670	3,001	236	3,237
Suffolk, . . . . .	828,801	2,770	293	3,063	4,776	1,051	5,827	76,542	6,796	83,338	84,088	8,140	92,228
Worcester, . . . . .	430,703	615	43	658	1,036	74	1,110	12,474	617	13,091	14,125	734	14,859
Total, . . . . .	3,693,310	8,218	723	8,941	13,703	1,515	15,218	138,291	10,840	149,131	160,212	13,078	173,290

*Arrests for Drunkenness and for Other Offenses in Each City and in Towns during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

CITIES.	POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1915.	NUMBER OF ARRESTS.								
		FOR DRUNKENNESS.			FOR OTHER OFFENSES.			AGGREGATE.		
		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Attleboro, . . . . .	18,480	154	2	156	221	10	231	375	12	387
Beverly, . . . . .	22,959	97	2	99	213	20	233	310	22	332
Boston, . . . . .	745,439	52,124	3,877	56,001	28,585	4,031	32,616	80,709	7,908	88,617
Brookton, . . . . .	62,288	768	38	806	902	87	989	1,670	125	1,795
Cambridge, . . . . .	108,822	967	54	1,021	2,830	176	3,006	3,797	230	4,027
Chelsea, . . . . .	43,426	992	50	1,042	940	60	1,000	1,932	110	2,042
Chicopee, . . . . .	30,138	409	7	416	564	30	594	973	37	1,010
Everett, . . . . .	37,718	187	5	192	428	25	453	615	30	645
Fall River, . . . . .	124,791	1,120	129	1,249	1,812	164	1,977	2,933	293	3,226
Fitchburg, . . . . .	39,656	1,398	16	1,414	544	38	582	1,942	54	1,996
Gloucester, . . . . .	24,478	531	20	551	268	76	344	799	96	895
Haverhill, . . . . .	49,456	638	34	672	620	30	650	1,258	64	1,322
Holyoke, . . . . .	60,816	773	79	852	644	48	692	1,417	127	1,544
Lawrence, . . . . .	90,259	2,048	214	2,262	1,817	167	1,984	3,865	381	4,246
Leominster, . . . . .	17,646	140	-	140	418	48	466	558	48	606
Lowell, . . . . .	107,978	3,104	264	3,368	2,428	185	2,613	5,532	449	5,981
Lynn, . . . . .	95,803	877	80	957	1,409	89	1,498	2,386	169	2,455
Malden, . . . . .	48,907	247	10	257	388	19	407	635	29	664
Marlborough, . . . . .	15,250	256	1	257	210	6	216	466	7	473
Medford, . . . . .	30,509	108	3	111	559	11	570	667	14	681
Melroe, . . . . .	16,880	36	2	38	64	7	71	100	9	109
Methuen, . . . . .	14,007	50	14	64	235	16	251	285	30	315
New Bedford, . . . . .	109,568	1,574	167	1,741	1,509	213	1,722	3,083	380	3,463
Newburyport, . . . . .	15,311	189	9	198	240	8	248	429	17	446
Newton, . . . . .	43,113	248	11	259	573	44	617	821	55	876
North Adams, . . . . .	22,035	330	3	333	357	23	380	687	26	713
Northampton, . . . . .	21,654	328	1	329	226	14	240	554	15	569
Peabody, . . . . .	18,625	259	10	269	617	38	655	876	48	924
Pittsfield, . . . . .	39,607	1,139	29	1,168	918	70	988	2,057	99	2,156
Quincy, . . . . .	40,674	703	15	718	1,258	72	1,330	1,961	87	2,048
Revere, . . . . .	25,178	361	12	373	973	97	1,070	1,334	109	1,443
Salem, . . . . .	37,200	356	16	372	393	36	429	749	52	801
Somerville, . . . . .	86,854	296	16	312	1,030	48	1,078	1,326	64	1,390
Springfield, . . . . .	102,971	1,253	83	1,336	2,410	219	2,629	3,663	302	3,965
Taunton, . . . . .	36,161	558	7	565	442	27	469	1,000	34	1,034
Waltham, . . . . .	30,154	254	10	264	389	20	409	643	30	673
Woburn, . . . . .	16,410	88	10	98	281	13	294	369	23	392
Worcester, . . . . .	162,697	4,940	247	5,187	3,870	265	4,135	8,810	512	9,322
In cities, . . . . .	2,613,912	79,900	5,547	85,447	61,586	6,550	68,136	141,486	12,097	153,583
In towns, . . . . .	1,079,398	7,116	275	7,391	11,610	706	12,316	18,726	981	19,707
Total, . . . . .	3,693,310	87,016	5,822	92,838	73,196	7,256	80,452	160,212	13,078	173,290

*Arrests for Drunkenness in Each City, by Months, from Oct. 1, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918.*

CITIES.	Popula- tion by Census of 1915.	OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
		Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.	Tot.
Attleboro, . . . . .	18,480	15	15	10	10	19	19	7	7	10	10	12	12
Beverly, . . . . .	22,959	12	13	2	2	1	1	4	4	7	7	11	11
Boston, . . . . .	745,439	5,415	5,800	5,271	5,655	4,717	5,044	4,125	4,402	3,499	3,766	4,635	4,981
Brookton, . . . . .	62,288	89	91	69	73	60	64	45	46	44	45	52	59
Cambridge, . . . . .	108,832	61	68	75	80	83	84	67	73	3	3	73	84
Chelsea, . . . . .	43,426	81	84	77	80	104	106	56	58	6	6	60	64
Chicopee, . . . . .	30,138	47	54	38	43	50	56	46	46	2	2	32	32
Everett, . . . . .	37,718	12	12	8	8	107	111	21	22	7	7	20	20
Fall River, . . . . .	124,791	75	83	51	57	4	4	51	58	4	4	51	56
Fitchburg, . . . . .	39,656	55	57	48	49	43	43	38	38	61	61	67	71
Gloucester, . . . . .	24,478	41	41	32	33	37	37	21	22	2	2	33	35
Haverhill, . . . . .	49,450	19	21	22	24	26	29	19	20	4	4	25	26
Holyoke, . . . . .	60,816	88	94	80	90	67	76	66	71	20	20	70	80
Lawrence, . . . . .	90,259	194	196	197	215	176	183	163	175	15	15	195	221
Leominster, . . . . .	17,646	15	15	8	8	10	10	10	10	6	6	6	6
Lynn, . . . . .	107,978	247	273	222	237	224	242	199	212	187	205	283	315
Malden, . . . . .	95,803	103	114	86	96	97	106	88	96	62	68	69	75
Marlborough, . . . . .	48,907	20	22	24	26	22	22	20	20	16	16	17	17
Medford, . . . . .	15,250	32	32	20	20	20	20	14	14	1	1	31	31
Melrose, . . . . .	30,509	8	8	7	7	14	15	5	5	6	6	6	6
Methuen, . . . . .	16,880	5	5	1	1	4	4	3	3	1	1	3	3
New Bedford, . . . . .	14,007	7	7	7	7	3	3	3	3	1	1	4	4
Newburyport, . . . . .	109,568	202	216	177	187	189	206	165	178	114	125	106	120
Newton, . . . . .	15,311	15	16	10	11	14	15	15	16	13	14	11	11
North Adams, . . . . .	43,113	21	22	25	27	24	25	12	13	1	1	14	15
Northampton, . . . . .	22,035	17	17	13	13	14	15	8	8	15	15	22	22
Peabody, . . . . .	21,654	25	28	19	19	46	46	24	24	10	10	30	30
Pittsfield, . . . . .	18,625	14	15	17	18	20	22	16	16	9	9	13	14
Quincy, . . . . .	39,607	99	100	86	100	124	129	96	99	2	2	84	84
Revere, . . . . .	40,674	37	38	23	24	24	24	24	24	4	4	19	19
Salem, . . . . .	25,178	16	16	20	22	23	23	13	13	22	22	22	22
Somerville, . . . . .	37,200	39	39	21	21	19	19	17	17	11	11	24	24
Springfield, . . . . .	86,854	21	23	17	17	3	3	18	18	2	2	21	21
Taunton, . . . . .	102,971	147	158	126	131	103	113	107	112	74	74	107	114
Waltham, . . . . .	86,161	29	32	25	25	32	32	19	19	40	40	20	20
Woburn, . . . . .	30,154	20	24	13	16	6	6	12	12	1	1	28	28
Worcester, . . . . .	16,410	7	9	7	7	6	6	6	6	2	2	8	8
Worcester, . . . . .	162,697	455	477	459	477	440	456	361	379	362	381	408	431
Total, . . . . .	2,613,912	7,764	8,292	7,505	8,006	7,051	7,497	6,008	6,383	5,261	5,647	6,830	7,315

## Arrests for Drunkenness in Each City, by Months, from Oct. 1, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918 — Concluded.

CITIES.	APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		AGGREGATE.	
	M.	Tot.	M.	Tot.	M.	Tot.	M.	Tot.	M.	Tot.	M.	Tot.	M.	Tot.
	F.	Tot.	F.	Tot.	F.	Tot.	F.	Tot.	F.	Tot.	F.	Tot.	F.	Tot.
Attleboro, . . . . .	10	3	14	15	12	13	10	10	12	13	23	23	154	156
Beverly, . . . . .	3,942	293	4,126	4,438	3,808	4,154	3,742	4,015	4,197	4,508	4,583	4,943	52,070	55,942
Boston, . . . . .	70	5	51	54	61	64	55	57	50	55	52	53	768	806
Brookton, . . . . .	93	7	83	88	97	102	67	73	90	94	111	116	966	1,010
Cambridge, . . . . .	83	5	70	74	82	84	71	76	105	114	125	130	992	1,042
Chelsea, . . . . .	22	2	25	25	32	34	20	22	39	39	39	40	409	416
Chicopee, . . . . .	10	1	11	11	15	15	24	24	19	19	24	25	185	190
Everett, . . . . .	65	10	124	141	117	129	108	133	124	149	148	165	1,120	1,249
Fall River, . . . . .	72	1	217	217	218	218	212	214	172	175	181	192	1,398	1,414
Fitchburg, . . . . .	35	3	38	41	54	55	39	42	51	59	66	89	531	551
Glovershire, . . . . .	20	1	21	21	78	81	81	84	102	102	97	136	638	672
Haverhill, . . . . .	56	5	64	64	63	63	71	70	54	57	52	6	773	832
Holyoke, . . . . .	163	19	139	152	149	163	161	180	211	228	177	25	2,048	2,203
Lawrence, . . . . .	12	1	19	19	13	13	8	8	12	12	12	12	140	140
Leominster, . . . . .	180	13	279	304	314	328	256	266	311	337	392	425	3,104	3,368
Lynn, . . . . .	50	5	65	69	71	78	67	73	71	74	79	83	876	906
Malden, . . . . .	20	2	16	16	17	18	26	27	26	28	21	1	245	255
Marlborough, . . . . .	24	1	12	12	16	17	15	16	28	28	35	35	256	267
Medford, . . . . .	3	2	7	7	15	15	8	8	6	6	12	12	96	99
Melrose, . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	3
Methuen, . . . . .	5	1	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	14
New Bedford, . . . . .	121	7	128	135	89	100	92	119	103	127	133	145	1,574	1,741
Newburyport, . . . . .	15	1	16	16	9	11	23	27	27	29	23	23	189	193
Newton, . . . . .	32	1	33	33	21	19	19	20	20	20	25	26	248	259
North Adams, . . . . .	12	1	12	12	41	41	47	47	34	34	50	50	330	333
Northampton, . . . . .	33	3	33	33	20	20	26	26	19	19	31	31	328	329
Peabody, . . . . .	22	2	21	22	18	18	30	30	32	33	33	38	259	269
Pittsfield, . . . . .	111	5	116	121	93	100	81	88	95	101	115	117	1,139	1,193
Quincy, . . . . .	44	4	44	44	56	56	51	52	78	78	77	77	693	707
Revere, . . . . .	20	2	20	20	3	3	22	22	24	24	12	13	225	234
Salem, . . . . .	28	1	27	28	32	32	24	26	32	32	45	45	366	372
Somerville, . . . . .	27	1	27	28	32	33	28	30	27	30	35	36	295	311
Springfield, . . . . .	79	11	90	70	6	184	93	94	10	104	113	119	1,253	1,336
Taunton, . . . . .	18	1	18	18	66	66	77	79	90	93	79	80	558	565
Waltham, . . . . .	18	2	21	21	31	31	17	17	26	26	26	26	254	264
Woburn, . . . . .	2	2	7	7	8	8	12	12	18	18	1	1	88	96
Worcester, . . . . .	375	17	392	404	357	369	388	414	451	479	614	638	4,940	5,187
Total, . . . . .	5,896	409	6,373	6,794	6,232	6,710	6,126	6,578	6,906	7,430	7,819	8,332	79,671	85,309

NOTE. — This table includes only arrests made by the local officers. In addition to these there were arrests made by the Metropolitan Park officers, as follows: in Boston, 59; Cambridge, 11; Everett, 2; Lynn, 1; Malden, 2; Medford, 12; Quincy, 11; Revere, 139; Somerville, 1; making a total of 233, which, added to arrests made by local officers, gives 85,447 arrests made for drunkenness in all the cities for the year.



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS.

### CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN SUPERIOR COURTS.

*Number of Criminal Cases<sup>1</sup> pending in the Superior Courts Oct. 1, 1917,  
and of those begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

COUNTIES.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE.		
	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1917.	Cases begun.	Total.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1917.	Cases begun.	Total.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1917.	Cases begun.	Total.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1917.	Cases begun.	Total.
Barnstable, . . . . .	8	9	17	23	6	29	26	38	64	57	53	110
Berkshire, . . . . .	20	29	49	15	32	47	37	66	103	72	127	199
Bristol, . . . . .	101	105	206	195	140	335	401	304	705	697	549	1,246
Dukes County, . . . . .	3	—	3	6	—	6	7	—	7	16	—	16
Essex, . . . . .	200	179	379	156	189	345	415	454	869	771	822	1,593
Franklin, . . . . .	9	7	16	14	19	33	19	12	31	42	38	80
Hampden, . . . . .	35	67	102	54	85	139	91	122	213	180	274	454
Hampshire, . . . . .	8	16	24	8	20	28	25	32	57	41	68	109
Middlesex, . . . . .	108	390	498	124	481	605	171	739	910	403	1,610	2,013
Nantucket, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	4	4	—	7	7
Norfolk, . . . . .	59	65	124	122	85	207	192	161	353	373	311	684
Plymouth, . . . . .	81	52	133	94	94	188	240	190	430	415	336	751
Suffolk, . . . . .	383	907	1,290	575	1,614	2,189	1,003	3,300	4,303	1,961	5,821	7,782
Worcester, . . . . .	32	153	185	44	309	353	100	790	890	176	1,252	1,428
Total, . . . . .	1,047	1,979	3,026	1,430	3,077	4,507	2,727	6,212	8,939	5,204	11,268	16,472

<sup>1</sup> Attention is called to the fact that the figures in all of the following tables refer in every case to the number of individuals, i.e., when the headings *cases pending*, *cases begun*, *cases disposed of*, etc., appear, the word *case* means the case of each individual.

*Number of Criminal Cases<sup>1</sup> commenced before the Grand Jury, and of those coming to the Superior Courts by Appeal during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

COUNTIES.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE.		
	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Total.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Total.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Total.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Total.
Barnstable, . . . . .	6	3	9	3	3	6	10	28	38	19	34	53
Berkshire, . . . . .	17	12	29	23	9	32	9	57	66	49	78	127
Bristol, . . . . .	58	47	105	93	47	140	39	265	304	190	359	549
Dukes County, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, . . . . .	86	93	179	84	105	189	53	401	454	223	599	822
Franklin, . . . . .	2	5	7	17	2	19	2	10	12	21	17	38
Hampden, . . . . .	48	19	67	46	39	85	22	100	122	116	158	274
Hampshire, . . . . .	14	2	16	17	3	20	16	16	32	47	21	68
Middlesex, . . . . .	266	124	390	358	123	481	163	576	739	787	823	1,610
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	4	7	-	7
Norfolk, . . . . .	40	25	65	65	20	85	46	115	161	151	160	311
Plymouth, . . . . .	14	38	52	71	23	94	41	149	190	126	210	336
Suffolk, . . . . .	513	394	907	976	638	1,614	415	2,885	3,300	1,904	3,917	5,821
Worcester, . . . . .	66	87	153	190	119	309	66	724	790	322	930	1,252
Total, . . . . .	1,130	849	1,979	1,946	1,131	3,077	886	5,326	6,212	3,062	7,306	11,268.

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 124.

*Number of Cases<sup>1</sup> pending Oct. 1, 1917, and Cases begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, in the Superior Courts, classified by Offense and County.*

OFFENSE.	COUNTY.															Total.
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.		
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																
Assault,	12	23	26	2	14	1	32	11	185	-	-	84	665	36	1,091	
Assault and battery,	-	-	81	-	189	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	366	
Assault, felonious,	1	9	1	-	24	2	22	4	41	-	62	19	93	16	294	
Carnal abuse,	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	22	-	-	-	26	11	66	
Manslaughter,	1	4	13	-	15	-	6	3	16	-	8	-	39	2	107	
Murder, and accessory,	-	5	15	-	2	2	20	-	14	10	10	35	9	122	122	
Rape,	3	6	32	-	44	1	11	1	3	25	10	17	8	161	161	
Robbery,	-	1	28	-	26	-	3	2	28	6	5	175	14	288	288	
Other offenses,	-	1	10	-	65	-	5	-	189	-	13	5	240	3	531	
Total,	17	49	206	3	379	16	102	24	498	-	124	133	1,290	185	3,026	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																
Arson and other burnings,	3	3	17	-	4	2	10	-	40	-	22	6	158	5	270	
Breaking and entering,	15	5	4	-	-	4	39	1	207	-	82	74	481	13	925	
Breaking and entering and larceny,	3	10	115	1	75	7	-	9	3	-	1	-	69	102	395	
Burglary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	50	
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses,	-	2	5	1	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	10	24	2	60	
Larceny,	6	25	181	4	214	15	65	14	234	3	86	86	1,136	171	2,240	
Malicious mischief,	-	1	1	-	10	3	5	2	10	-	6	2	60	18	118	
Receiving stolen goods,	-	1	11	-	18	-	11	2	94	-	8	8	163	37	353	
Trespass,	2	-	1	-	8	2	6	-	8	-	2	2	22	5	58	
Other offenses,	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	26	-	38	
Total,	29	47	335	6	345	33	139	28	605	3	207	188	2,189	353	4,507	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																
Anti-loafing act, violating,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against,	13	10	190	2	158	9	35	17	194	3	58	90	678	172	1,629	
Contempt of court,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Disorderly house, keeping,	1	1	13	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	13	4	38	
Disturbing the peace,	8	9	14	-	31	1	6	-	15	-	4	17	30	67	202	
Drunkenness,	2	33	91	-	83	3	56	10	83	-	77	73	270	1,441	1,441	
Forgery and uttering,	-	1	9	1	12	-	2	5	9	-	32	22	93	4	190	
Gaming and present at,	-	1	13	-	30	-	2	-	44	-	1	1	151	40	283	
Idle and disorderly,	-	1	22	-	17	-	-	-	8	-	5	4	203	-	260	
Liquor laws, violating,	-	7	100	1	108	-	17	2	50	1	40	67	40	60	493	
Motor vehicle laws, violating,	7	15	58	-	74	2	24	10	142	-	94	70	646	89	1,231	
Narcotic drug laws, violating,	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	157	4	175	
Nonsupport,	3	10	103	1	138	2	22	2	166	-	16	38	350	48	899	
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants,	-	-	5	-	15	-	9	-	5	-	1	2	78	26	141	
Weapons, carrying,	-	7	15	-	12	-	9	-	16	-	4	7	80	35	185	
Other offenses,	30	8	69	2	185	13	29	11	167	-	97	35	1,051	71	1,768	
Total,	64	103	705	7	869	31	213	57	910	4	353	430	4,303	890	8,939	

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 124.

*Cases pending and begun in the Superior Courts — Concluded.*

## RECAPITULATION.

OFFENSE.	COUNTY.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Total.
1. — Against the person, . . .	17	49	206	3	379	16	102	24	498	-	124	133	1,290	185	3,026
2. — Against property, . . .	29	47	335	6	345	33	139	28	605	3	207	188	2,189	353	4,507
3. — Against public order, etc., .	64	103	705	7	869	31	213	57	910	4	353	430	4,303	890	8,939
Total, . . . . .	110	199	1,246	16	1,593	80	454	109	2,013	7	684	751	7,782	1,428	16,472

NOTE. — The returns from the Superior Courts show the disposition of the cases of delinquent children brought before the courts, as follows: Barnstable, 1 placed on probation, 1 nol-prossed; Bristol, 3 placed on file, 1 placed on probation, 3 nol-prossed; Essex, 1 placed on probation, 1 nol-prossed, 1 to Lyman School for Boys; Hampshire, 1 placed on file, 1 to Massachusetts Reformatory; Hampden, 1 placed on file; Middlesex, 29 placed on file, 29 placed on probation, 1 nol-prossed, 1 to Massachusetts Reformatory, 2 to Lyman School for Boys, 3 to Middlesex County Training School, 1 to custody of State Board of Charity; Plymouth, 3 placed on probation, 1 to Union Training School; Worcester, 25 placed on file, 25 placed on probation, 1 to Industrial School for Boys, 1 to custody of State Board of Charity.

*Disposition of Criminal Cases<sup>1</sup> pending at the Beginning of the Year and of those begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, before the Grand Jury.*

COUNTIES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Indictments found.	No Indictments.	On File before Trial.	Not-prosec. discharged, or quashed for Informality.	PLEAS.		Brought to Trial.	VERDICTS.			Sentences imposed.	On File after Trial.	Placed on Probation.	Pending for Sentence.	Untried at End of Year.	In Default at End of Year.
							Guilty.	Nolo Contendere.		Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Disagreements.						
Barnstable, . . . . .	28	19	44	2	11	10	24	1	1	1	-	-	9	-	9	1	7	-
Berkshire, . . . . .	32	49	42	7	19	2	19	1	1	-	1	-	11	6	6	3	23	3
Bristol, . . . . .	267	190	159	31	36	45	90	1	17	13	3	1	53	16	44	119	154	8
Dukes County, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Essex, . . . . .	318	223	199	17	54	53	79	8	30	19	10	-	46	65	21	27	240	-
Franklin, . . . . .	17	21	31	7	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	3	5	5	-
Hampden, . . . . .	75	116	109	7	30	3	41	1	10	9	1	-	47	16	10	32	55	2
Hampshire, . . . . .	15	47	43	4	2	3	32	-	4	2	-	1	19	12	12	4	7	1
Middlesex, . . . . .	288	787	773	14	527	25	260	36	44	29	15	-	147	48	87	11	169	8
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	7	7	-	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	182	151	119	32	7	12	81	-	26	21	4	1	42	66	36	63	106	35
Plymouth, . . . . .	135	126	124	2	9	14	59	3	20	16	4	-	29	38	31	1	127	6
Suffolk, . . . . .	748	1,904	1,207	250	264	210	669	15	184	85	65	6	322	166	256	194	640	65
Worcester, . . . . .	58	322	304	18	38	21	223	2	32	23	9	-	111	60	48	34	51	8
Total, . . . . .	2,169	3,962	3,161	391	1,007	404	1,588	68	370	218	112	9	847	500	563	434	1,589	136

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 124.

*Disposition of Criminal Cases<sup>1</sup> pending at the Beginning of the Year and of those begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, commenced before the Grand Jury and coming to the Superior Courts by Appeal.*

COUNTIES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	On File before Trial.	Not-prossecd, discharged, or quashed for Informality.	PLEAS.		Brought to Trial.	VERDICTS.			Sentences imposed.	On File after Trial.	Placed on Probation.	Pending for Sentence.	Untried at End of Year.	In Default at End of Year.
					Guilty.	Nolo Contendere.		Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Disagreements.						
Barnstable, . . . . .	29	24	13	17	9	10	7	6	1	-	14	-	6	2	12	-
Berkshire, . . . . .	40	78	41	-	31	3	1	1	-	-	26	-	7	3	32	5
Bristol, . . . . .	430	359	82	90	132	25	22	16	5	1	118	106	59	207	181	22
Dukes County, . . . . .	10	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Essex, . . . . .	453	599	135	97	248	34	49	18	31	-	156	220	112	67	293	-
Franklin, . . . . .	24	17	10	6	11	1	4	-	2	1	8	5	-	1	9	-
Hampden, . . . . .	105	158	30	16	39	14	2	1	1	-	60	32	24	78	46	3
Hampshire, . . . . .	26	21	12	3	12	3	1	1	-	-	13	5	3	-	11	-
Middlesex, . . . . .	115	823	349	26	425	172	35	18	17	-	182	112	147	16	72	19
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	191	160	10	36	49	9	11	8	3	-	42	29	20	71	160	16
Plymouth, . . . . .	280	210	10	35	135	7	28	21	7	-	71	47	80	34	196	10
Suffolk, . . . . .	1,213	3,917	324	927	2,387	369	213	85	110	6	1,011	1,397	701	421	319	260
Worcester, . . . . .	108	680	111	68	682	46	38	17	19	2	299	324	85	44	88	46
Total, . . . . .	3,024	7,306	1,128	1,323	4,160	693	411	192	196	10	2,000	2,277	1,244	944	1,426	381

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 124.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN LOWER COURTS.

*Cases<sup>1</sup> begun in Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Offense and County.*

OFFENSE.	COUNTY.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Total.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.															
Assault, . . . . .	13	21	28	6	323	9	160	—	77	1	—	11	46	143	838
Assault and battery, . . . . .	40	255	633	—	867	79	443	123	1,101	2	457	223	2,752	543	7,518
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	15	—	5	1	11	—	9	4	113	10	171
Carnal abuse of female child, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	4	13	—	2	1	32	—	61
Manslaughter, . . . . .	1	1	21	—	33	1	9	1	65	—	26	2	56	5	221
Murder, . . . . .	—	2	4	—	15	—	9	—	19	—	3	4	21	4	81
Rape, . . . . .	2	5	26	—	18	1	15	—	20	—	13	8	21	13	142
Robbery, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	27	—	2	—	41	—	2	7	164	21	271
Other offenses, . . . . .	—	16	35	1	41	2	12	3	72	—	44	6	182	13	427
Total, . . . . .	56	300	757	7	1,341	95	659	132	1,419	3	556	266	3,387	752	9,730
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.															
Arson, and other burnings, . . . . .	1	7	3	—	—	1	1	1	6	—	12	1	8	1	42
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	23	41	11	—	24	4	19	4	97	—	31	48	463	40	805
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	—	12	65	—	131	—	23	4	195	—	11	4	372	89	906
Burglary, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	3	2	22	1	40
Fraud, cheating, and false pretenses, . . . . .	5	26	37	—	53	—	52	6	54	—	50	7	123	24	437
Larceny, . . . . .	36	201	454	3	713	86	588	54	1,187	3	341	180	4,578	626	9,050
Malicious mischief, . . . . .	4	32	94	2	151	9	58	10	149	1	47	16	356	115	1,044
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	—	7	29	—	67	5	27	3	72	—	13	5	315	49	592
Trespass, . . . . .	5	17	20	2	70	4	26	7	106	3	67	33	234	33	627
Other offenses, . . . . .	—	53	—	—	1	—	7	—	9	—	1	—	4	7	82
Total, . . . . .	74	396	713	7	1,217	109	801	89	1,880	7	576	296	6,475	985	13,625
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.															
Anti-loafing act, violating, . . . . .	7	6	8	—	15	—	1	4	40	—	16	1	216	18	332
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against, . . . . .	49	131	336	2	612	56	349	33	668	—	200	166	3,404	434	6,440
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating, . . . . .	5	38	122	1	270	32	256	11	462	—	86	27	1,056	157	2,523
Contempt of court, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	1	12	3	29

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 124.

*Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Concluded.*

OFFENSE.	COUNTY.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Total.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — <i>Concluded.</i>															
Disorderly house, keeping, .	1	12	37	-	20	-	3	2	15	-	3	1	27	3	124
Disturbing the peace, . .	9	248	280	4	217	32	271	51	313	1	121	81	132	395	2,155
Drunkenness, . . . .	29	2,048	2,977	8	6,176	479	2,123	673	7,670	3	1,523	1,419	57,793	8,389	91,310
Fish and game laws, violating.	38	24	38	3	59	8	34	10	26	2	18	33	25	63	381
Food laws, violating, . .	1	13	56	-	137	2	8	2	84	-	14	17	727	75	1,136
Forgery and uttering, . .	1	1	3	-	8	-	1	-	8	-	15	14	86	2	139
Gaming, and present at, .	-	34	140	-	487	53	154	11	544	24	25	58	890	172	2,592
Idle and disorderly, . .	6	6	95	-	94	1	2	-	46	-	21	16	679	28	994
License and registration laws, violating.	8	23	22	-	46	4	63	9	56	-	45	19	332	58	685
Liquor laws, violating, .	21	37	124	3	227	12	87	-3	127	-	59	108	140	105	1,053
Lord's day, violating, . .	-	5	66	-	370	1	47	-	495	-	48	120	1,548	113	2,813
Minors, violating laws concerning.	-	-	38	-	11	-	8	1	26	-	5	1	22	22	134
Motor vehicle laws, violating.	38	237	386	2	890	54	564	94	2,129	6	778	498	8,094	919	14,689
Narcotic drug laws, violating.	-	1	14	-	11	-	3	-	6	-	-	4	318	4	361
Nonsupport, . . . .	26	100	183	2	540	20	246	33	780	3	128	139	1,439	263	3,902
Perjury, . . . . .	2	-	376	-	3	-	6	1	1	-	4	1	14	1	409
Stubbornness, . . . .	1	16	1	-	32	1	20	1	151	-	18	4	119	44	408
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants.	1	99	33	-	320	36	282	26	366	-	45	8	223	235	1,674
Weapons, carrying, . .	-	31	50	-	58	-	61	4	77	-	29	19	241	85	655
Other offenses, . . . .	38	114	196	1	363	19	230	44	658	-	292	114	3,746	996	6,811
Total, . . . . .	281	3,224	5,587	26	10,966	810	4,821	1,013	14,753	39	3,493	2,869	81,283	12,584	141,749

## RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person, .	56	300	757	7	1,341	95	659	132	1,419	3	556	266	3,387	752	9,730
2. — Against property, . .	74	396	713	7	1,217	109	801	89	1,880	7	576	296	6,475	985	13,625
3. — Against public order, etc.	281	3,224	5,587	26	10,966	810	4,821	1,013	14,753	39	3,493	2,869	81,283	12,584	141,749
Total, . . . . .	411	3,920	7,057	40	13,524	1,014	6,281	1,234	18,052	49	4,625	3,431	91,145	14,321	165,104

NOTE. — There were 1,062 neglected children before the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1918.



*Disposition<sup>1</sup> of Criminal Cases<sup>2</sup> pending at the Beginning of the Year and of those Cases begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, in the Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, classified by Courts and Crime Classes.*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.						2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.					
	PLEAS.			FINDINGS.			PLEAS.			FINDINGS.		
	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Discharged, not- prossed, placed on file (before trial).	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Bound Over.	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Discharged, not- prossed, placed on file (before trial).	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Bound Over.
	Cases pending at Be- ginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.					Cases pending at Be- ginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.				
MUNICIPAL.												
Boston.	52	1,390	118	727	745	222	183	44	3,465	179	1,409	235
Brighton.	—	129	4	15	90	21	3	—	297	6	127	14
Charlestown.	—	149	1	22	87	28	5	—	310	3	178	23
Dorchester.	—	151	1	28	82	9	25	—	310	30	120	49
East Boston.	4	297	25	45	173	62	9	1	866	65	339	26
Roxbury.	6	477	76	336	266	67	31	4	680	94	386	85
South Boston.	—	416	15	293	182	87	15	—	200	21	75	49
West Roxbury.	—	107	15	47	52	17	15	—	129	9	69	10
Brookline.	—	57	4	46	28	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
POLICE.												
Brookton.	—	146	2	116	102	19	9	—	162	8	72	16
Chelsea.	—	281	7	205	197	60	13	—	249	10	145	19
Chicopee.	—	114	14	53	75	23	—	—	77	—	7	15
Fitchburg.	3	54	—	40	40	4	6	—	28	4	28	6
Holyoke.	4	135	1	98	120	5	8	24	210	—	207	3
Lee.	5	15	—	18	18	1	—	—	26	—	19	2
Lowell.	7	337	66	173	189	32	19	17	515	68	221	25
Marlborough.	—	26	—	23	14	6	3	—	12	—	5	—
Newburyport.	4	54	9	38	32	13	1	4	38	7	16	—
Newton.	—	68	9	47	32	7	2	—	110	36	30	13
Somerville.	19	86	1	37	66	11	7	87	122	91	79	2
Springfield.	—	273	80	188	147	19	20	—	398	46	142	23
Williamstown.	—	4	—	3	3	1	—	—	5	2	2	1
DISTRICT.												
Barnstable, First.	—	17	1	13	9	3	3	—	33	1	17	9
" Second.	3	39	2	20	20	12	4	3	41	5	25	6
Berkshire, Central.	—	154	2	131	96	55	9	—	202	2	108	15
" Northern.	—	37	—	23	12	6	5	—	102	10	72	4
" Southern.	—	27	—	20	23	2	—	—	19	4	11	—
" Fourth.	—	63	6	40	20	10	—	—	42	5	24	1

Bristol, First.	125	6	25	97	86	28	7	1	102	2	39	57	76	19	4
" Second.	222	9	64	156	145	47	7	10	272	10	142	110	195	38	9
" Third.	367	40	107	201	251	42	22	-	254	20	106	106	157	14	41
" Fourth.	43	-	14	30	28	8	5	6	85	1	28	43	56	10	6
Dukes County.	7	-	2	5	6	1	7	8	138	31	42	67	91	11	7
Essex, First.	124	23	15	91	82	17	7	199	3	2	7	9	9	6	1
" Second.	24	1	4	19	17	23	42	-	18	2	31	39	53	11	6
" Northern (Central).	64	22	13	87	65	9	7	-	82	16	6	29	25	6	1
" Eastern.	124	11	8	34	24	9	7	-	53	18	6	25	6	1	4
" Third.	28	-	3	24	23	4	17	6	24	4	2	108	5	11	13
" Southern.	4	35	33	214	152	42	17	17	261	20	159	18	217	14	32
Lawrence.	378	58	58	290	210	34	13	-	425	34	113	252	177	34	1
Peabody.	202	45	38	145	113	31	3	-	77	18	27	42	37	18	1
Franklin.	81	4	16	56	60	11	1	-	97	7	41	38	62	8	11
" Eastern.	14	-	6	8	8	5	1	-	12	-	3	9	6	6	-
" Eastern.	48	3	19	25	31	10	4	-	79	9	49	48	43	22	5
Hampden, Eastern.	44	3	15	25	28	22	6	55	90	7	32	15	57	10	2
" Western.	122	24	36	70	38	1	6	-	72	15	34	34	16	13	-
Hampshire.	47	-	1	9	8	1	2	-	17	2	7	6	4	2	-
" Eastern.	10	6	13	43	46	7	2	-	69	6	23	36	45	13	1
Middlesex, Central.	67	13	8	32	27	12	2	14	61	27	3	39	17	24	1
" First Northern.	53	32	27	121	105	14	5	1	250	31	105	114	114	22	15
" First Eastern.	173	40	37	121	38	7	2	58	143	74	59	44	77	13	13
" Second Eastern.	88	44	14	33	38	16	16	50	414	54	134	222	238	44	26
" Third Eastern.	360	81	45	268	165	22	12	-	72	2	30	31	52	11	1
" Fourth Eastern.	83	16	6	62	44	4	5	42	76	6	28	27	17	5	17
" First Southern.	48	3	6	41	27	5	2	-	17	7	4	2	12	1	-
Natick.	22	4	5	12	11	1	3	-	53	-	1	6	1	5	6
Nantucket.	3	2	-	1	1	-	10	-	302	7	18	28	28	17	32
Norfolk, Northern.	71	93	18	47	137	23	18	2	71	65	71	188	144	3	2
" East.	300	54	34	225	137	14	2	-	42	2	13	12	24	3	13
" Southern.	58	7	16	41	32	9	9	-	50	2	12	30	26	2	4
" Western.	70	4	16	39	37	18	2	-	44	-	19	16	29	2	2
Plymouth.	85	1	18	67	62	2	2	3	67	3	30	29	47	11	4
" Second.	13	1	2	10	8	2	2	3	23	2	6	12	12	2	2
" Third.	22	3	1	16	17	2	35	132	586	11	240	327	399	68	100
" Fourth.	327	9	42	272	208	71	3	-	49	3	17	29	33	11	3
Worcester, Central.	34	-	10	20	25	7	3	4	30	3	17	26	4	6	1
" First Northern.	26	3	25	25	15	7	5	-	50	6	17	26	17	6	22
" First Eastern.	39	10	13	21	24	28	6	23	61	5	20	34	15	3	16
" Second Eastern.	14	57	14	57	21	26	8	11	19	3	4	10	9	4	1
" First Southern.	82	3	13	49	48	6	6	5	15	3	5	9	8	1	1
" Second Southern.	1	5	17	15	16	6	-	5	30	1	17	13	25	1	1
" Third Southern.	23	2	4	18	16	6	-	5	8	1	4	3	6	1	1
" Western.	24	1	-	7	6	1	-	20	36	4	13	17	25	5	-
Winchendon.	17	-	11	6	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex.	102	3	16	79	71	24	4	-	101	-	36	51	61	18	6
Hampden.	45	2	10	23	23	7	3	-	23	-	10	7	14	5	1
Middlesex.	18	7	4	8	10	2	-	-	19	2	7	9	12	3	-
Worcester.	23	-	14	14	20	2	-	-	24	12	8	14	18	4	-
Total.	410	9,730	1,119	2,006	6,464	5,629	688	863	13,625	1,159	5,504	6,230	8,181	1,335	1,086

TRIAL JUSTICES.

Disposition<sup>1</sup> of Criminal Cases pending at the Beginning of the Year, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.										AGGREGATE.					
	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Discharged, not pressed, quashed, or dismissed, placed on file (before trial).	PLEAS.		FINDINGS.		Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Discharged, not pressed, quashed, or dismissed, placed on file (before trial).	PLEAS.		FINDINGS.			
				Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Guilty.	Not Guilty.				Guilty.	Not Guilty.				
MUNICIPAL.																
Boston.	108	53,804	223	16,301	3,753	18,076	319	117	204	58,649	520	18,135	5,889	21,177	779	535
Brighton.		1,268	22	418	450	883	36		1	1,576	32	459	676	1,069	100	17
Charlestown.		3,077	4	1,841	549	502	34	4		3,523	8	1,952	847	705	107	32
Dorchester.		2,836	120	1,273	475	2,065	43	5		3,297	175	1,382	657	2,320	82	79
East Boston. <sup>1</sup>	10	2,370	52	802	518	1,248	44		15	2,896	116	912	882	1,559	139	36
Roxbury.		8,262	289	5,026	1,325	5,992	135	27	18	9,605	459	5,447	2,060	6,720	264	143
South Boston.	8	5,019	23	1,781	772	5,078	108	9	18	6,115	59	2,118	1,451	1,005	269	72
West Roxbury.		2,125	77	810	342	1,166	18	8		2,432	122	903	457	1,338	54	33
Brookline.		601	21	298	205	408	21			787	34	341	320	477	44	7
POLICE.																
Brookton.		1,562	22	697	370	946	102	18		1,870	32	773	558	1,143	136	43
Chelsea.		2,522	32	1,672	471	2,097	65			3,062	49	1,808	821	2,459	180	32
Chicopee.		632	8	480	80	500	53			757	22	529	140	585	77	18
Fitchburg.	3	1,834	4	698	190	849	44	6	6	1,965	5	746	248	831	56	16
Holyoke.	26	847	10	813	57	865	10	6	89	1,192	10	1,118	108	1,202	20	8
Lee.	26	124		93	61	150	10		32	165		104	97	186	18	8
Lowell.	72	4,903	117	1,840	487	2,265	27	10	96	5,755	251	2,142	906	2,822	81	54
Marlborough.		432	12	172	116	96	18	2		470	13	170	144	112	27	1
Newburyport.	24	366	24	84	58	181	6		32	458	40	107	110	243	21	1
Newton.	204	616	24	314	185	485	12		310	794	69	376	262	608	21	2
Somerville.		879	2	648	165	749	64			1,087	3	784	226	923	75	20
Springfield.		2,284	251	1,704	542	1,928	60	8		2,955	377	2,030	872	2,355	101	51
Williamstown.		32	4	20	7	21	5			41	6	22	12	26	7	1
DISTRICT.																
Barnstable, First.		180	2	107	53	146	13	1		230	4	117	83	165	22	13
" Second.	7	101	4	27	62	65	25		13	181	11	37	117	100	50	7
Berkshire, Central.	50	1,682	3	716	328	863	180	7	50	2,038	17	845	551	1,108	274	31
" Northern.	254	502	21	141	67	32	30	6	254	641	31	225	104	51	41	15
" Southern.	2	209	6	143	52	185	4		2	255	6	153	83	218	7	
" Fourth.	1	675	26	301	113	69	21	2	1	780	37	333	177	98	41	4
Bristol, First.	1	864	14	351	156	481	17		2	1,091	22	415	310	643	62	11
" Second.	11	1,424	25	838	487	1,207	87	7	26	1,918	44	1,034	783	1,547	172	23
" Third.		2,857	64	1,512	389	1,874	57	9		3,478	124	1,725	696	2,382	113	73
" Fourth.	4	442		226	103	312	22	1	7	570	7	268	176	396	40	13

	1	26	1	7	11	15	1	7	40	10	12	17	24	3	1
Dukes County,															
Essex, First,	16	1,093	81	345	266	690	17	29	1,355	135	402	424	763	45	18
" Second,	1	219	9	88	50	127	11	4	261	12	99	99	153	23	1
" Northern (Central),	255	1,189	52	438	230	628	36	520	1,395	90	482	366	746	70	22
" Eastern,	10	843	30	241	194	368	33	1	950	59	256	257	417	48	9
" Third,	49	226	114	157	206	206	3	20	278	5	162	86	234	18	4
" Southern,	49	2,176	114	869	626	1,344	112	70	2,688	199	1,061	948	1,713	168	32
Lawrence,		3,485	61	1,243	722	1,607	57	2	4,268	153	1,414	1,264	994	149	50
Peabody,		625	67	304	116	373	21	4	404	130	367	303	523	70	4
Franklin,		743	11	574	144	690	28	2	921	22	631	238	812	47	12
" Eastern,		67	24	37	51	61	9	—	63	33	33	54	65	20	—
Hampden, Eastern,		398	17	298	83	361	18	—	525	26	317	160	435	40	11
Hampden, Western,		583	26	434	68	506	5	—	707	36	498	108	589	20	7
Hampshire,	218	870	116	646	89	70	7	320	1,064	155	714	183	124	39	24
" Eastern,	2	143	3	82	19	14	3	2	170	5	90	34	26	6	1
Middlesex,		642	29	421	117	549	22	4	778	41	457	196	640	42	3
" Central,		1,325	373	268	399	562	101	20	1,439	413	279	470	606	137	7
" First Northern,	4	1,534	79	494	736	736	48	10	1,957	150	636	583	956	84	20
" Second Eastern,	58	795	136	219	91	287	20	3	1,026	254	292	168	402	40	18
" Third Eastern,	267	2,370	96	694	686	1,177	83	344	3,134	231	863	1,176	1,580	179	26
" Fourth Eastern,		635	352	352	196	534	35	3	790	398	289	289	630	68	13
" First Southern,	116	269	31	120	73	145	4	187	303	36	154	141	189	13	24
" Second Southern,		211	27	124	46	184	7	5	250	37	183	60	207	12	3
" Third Southern,	5	39	3	20	9	31	3	5	49	5	30	16	33	4	12
" Fourth Southern,	3	507	9	208	133	326	8	22	631	18	244	208	403	16	19
Nantucket,		1,962	144	795	538	1,171	35	12	2,564	302	900	961	1,452	75	62
Norfolk, Northern,	18	165	7	116	33	139	10	1	265	16	138	96	195	24	5
" Eastern,	7	258	5	143	88	234	5	7	378	6	171	187	297	17	23
" Southern,	3	556	5	625	190	789	26	1	985	6	659	273	880	46	7
Plymouth, Second,	3	191	18	78	76	132	24	6	271	11	110	115	187	37	7
" Third,	1	260	18	98	30	203	8	6	305	23	105	98	232	14	5
" Fourth,	238	7,933	66	2,229	1,278	3,297	199	419	8,846	86	2,511	1,877	3,904	338	146
Worcester, Central,		502	3	181	84	266	8	11	585	4	208	133	314	22	8
" First Northern,	4	129	8	85	41	117	8	9	185	3	89	75	136	21	4
" Second Northern,		459	15	323	100	423	6	24	548	24	353	187	464	15	31
" Second Eastern,	17	596	15	309	96	274	22	54	753	30	343	147	410	51	26
" First Southern,	38	284	2	209	37	262	3	2	385	19	226	96	319	20	7
" Second Southern,	1	147	16	54	58	88	7	2	185	18	64	84	111	14	1
" Third Southern,	3	169	1	131	25	190	6	11	213	3	162	66	191	16	1
" Western,	7	51	1	26	15	38	1	12	66	3	30	25	50	2	—
Winchendon,	133	422	5	306	90	336	14	101	475	9	332	113	427	20	4
Leominster,															
TRIAL JUSTICES.															
Essex,	2	744	12	362	245	530	67	4	947	15	414	375	662	109	14
Hampden,		177	2	42	30	70	3	—	145	2	62	60	107	15	5
Middlesex,	3	142	2	87	43	125	2	6	179	11	98	90	147	7	3
Worcester,		68	11	46	17	67	—	—	115	23	68	45	106	6	—
Total,	2,327	141,749	3,214	57,063	20,899	66,316	2,836	3,600	165,104	5,492	64,573	33,593	80,126	5,710	2,106

: For number of sentences imposed, see following table.

: This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

: Includes report of trial justice from Sept. 30, 1917, to July 1, 1918.

\* There were 58,861 cases of drunkenness released without arraignment, 32,935 cases being disposed of in that way in the Boston Municipal Court.

*Number of Sentences imposed by Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, classified by Courts and Crime Classes.*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	1.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.				2.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			
	Sen- tences. <sup>1</sup>	Sentences appealed.	EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.		Sen- tences. <sup>1</sup>	Sentences appealed.	EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.	
			For Payment of Fine.	For Purpose of Reforma- tion.			For Payment of Fine.	For Purpose of Reforma- tion.
				Total Number of Sentences imposed.				Total Number of Sentences imposed.
<b>MUNICIPAL.</b>								
Boston.	109	172	82	36	408	357	64	427
Brighton.	22	11	6	6	19	10	13	12
Charlestown.	30	32	2	6	64	50	6	54
Dorchester.	15	24	15	4	25	33	35	26
East Boston. <sup>2</sup>	55	36	13	16	83	16	5	18
Roxbury.	66	66	20	33	94	95	23	73
South Boston.	127	51	10	6	183	101	21	233
West Roxbury.	7	21	4	6	125	8	5	2
Brookline.	10	2	7	2	31	2	8	1
				21	13			25
<b>POLICE.</b>								
Brockton.	44	28	15	3	41	12	16	2
Chelsea.	89	16	8	9	87	18	5	12
Chicopee.	44	2	—	1	47	2	—	7
Fitchburg.	16	8	6	4	34	8	3	—
Holyoke.	101	7	1	3	125	5	11	10
Lee.	6	—	—	3	9	1	—	1
Lowell.	100	15	14	9	166	10	23	41
Marborough.	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Newburyport.	16	6	—	1	10	—	2	3
Newton.	12	14	3	6	33	9	5	8
Somerville.	44	8	—	—	53	15	—	22
Springfield.	84	5	2	10	151	13	—	—
Williamstown.	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
				3				1
<b>DISTRICT.</b>								
Barnstable, First.	2	2	—	—	3	1	—	—
Second.	12	3	1	—	10	—	—	4
Berkshire, Central.	31	8	1	5	39	9	1	10
North.	12	—	1	2	40	—	4	74
South.	33	1	—	1	13	1	—	45
Fourth.	25	—	—	—	23	—	—	15
Bristol, First.	43	14	—	—	79	12	1	47
Second.	56	8	0	14	63	14	11	120
Third.	143	22	6	4	17	1	18	98
Fourth.	11	3	—	1	17	1	6	25

Dukes County, . . . . .	2	1	9	11	3	1	21	4	25	1
Essex, First, . . . . .	30	22	9	11	72	10	1	4	25	60
Essex, Second, . . . . .	11	11	1	2	15	3	1	2	2	6
Essex, Northern (Central), . . . . .	22	13	1	2	38	16	8	6	1	27
Essex, Eastern, . . . . .	15	4	1	2	19	10	6	2	1	16
Essex, Third, . . . . .	13	6	14	9	17	4	8	14	57	121
Essex, Southern, . . . . .	57	29	1	11	86	42	61	2	16	198
Lawrence, . . . . .	167	71	3	1	208	122	4	2	3	23
Peabody, . . . . .	18	14	1	1	89	35	1	4	3	40
Franklin, . . . . .	32	7	1	1	41	6	9	1	3	6
Franklin, Eastern, . . . . .	6	1	1	1	6	34	9	1	3	43
Hampden, Eastern, . . . . .	18	1	1	2	18	42	2	3	3	48
Hampden, Western, . . . . .	12	2	10	16	15	24	2	1	3	29
Hampshire, . . . . .	33	2	8	16	61	9	5	12	1	9
Hampshire, Eastern, . . . . .	6	3	8	16	6	7	5	48	1	24
Middlesex, Central, . . . . .	22	27	12	5	33	13	10	3	7	14
Middlesex, First Northern, . . . . .	22	10	12	5	22	32	12	2	14	97
Middlesex, First Eastern, . . . . .	12	25	3	5	66	17	45	2	12	46
Middlesex, Second Eastern, . . . . .	48	10	1	2	77	18	7	3	25	136
Middlesex, Third Eastern, . . . . .	16	6	1	2	29	3	1	1	4	25
Middlesex, Fourth Eastern, . . . . .	10	5	1	2	21	3	1	1	1	4
Middlesex, First Southern, . . . . .	5	1	1	2	5	3	2	1	1	3
Natick, . . . . .	42	24	1	27	44	13	2	1	1	17
Nantucket, . . . . .	66	24	1	1	117	51	16	10	35	112
Norfolk, Northern, . . . . .	24	1	1	1	25	12	4	3	1	19
Norfolk, East, . . . . .	16	16	2	1	16	15	6	3	2	20
Norfolk, Southern, . . . . .	23	16	2	1	42	9	3	3	3	13
Plymouth, Second, . . . . .	1	1	1	2	2	21	6	5	16	26
Plymouth, Third, . . . . .	11	62	1	2	14	4	71	1	1	260
Plymouth, Fourth, . . . . .	101	1	1	1	104	165	3	5	10	18
Worcester, Central, . . . . .	15	1	1	1	16	17	1	1	1	15
Worcester, First Northern, . . . . .	8	5	1	1	13	15	3	1	1	15
Worcester, First Eastern, . . . . .	22	11	2	1	23	14	4	1	1	19
Worcester, Second Eastern, . . . . .	24	2	2	1	36	4	1	1	1	6
Worcester, First Southern, . . . . .	37	1	2	1	41	5	3	6	1	5
Worcester, Second Southern, . . . . .	6	1	2	1	7	5	2	1	1	14
Worcester, Third Southern, . . . . .	8	1	2	1	12	1	3	1	1	4
Worcester, Western, . . . . .	5	1	2	2	6	13	3	1	1	17
Worcester, Leominster, . . . . .	9	1	2	2	14	13	3	1	1	1
Worcester, Trial Justices, . . . . .	34	14	3	3	51	33	1	2	2	35
Essex, . . . . .	21	1	1	1	22	11	1	1	1	11
Hampden, . . . . .	7	1	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	15
Middlesex, . . . . .	21	1	1	1	21	13	1	1	1	13
Worcester, . . . . .	21	1	1	1	21	13	1	1	1	13
Total, . . . . .	2,515	913	309	299	4,036	2,722	1,144	440	932	5,238

\* Exclusive of appealed and suspended sentences.

\* This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

\* Includes report of trial justice from Sept. 30, 1917, to July 1, 1918.

## Number of Sentences imposed by Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and Trial Justices, etc. — Concluded.

3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.															AGGREGATE.		
COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.		SENTENCES. <sup>1</sup>		SENTENCES APPEALED.		EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.				Total Number of Sentences imposed.	Sen- tences. <sup>1</sup>	Sen- tences ap- pealed.	EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.		Total Num- ber of Sen- tences im- posed.		
						FOR PAYMENT OF FINE.		FOR PURPOSE OF REFORMATION.					For Pay- ment of Fine.	For Purpose of Reformation.			
Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	For Pay- ment of Fine.	For Purpose of Reformation.						
MUNICIPAL.																	
Boston.	1,515	3,893	265	1,212	17	435	460	693	8,490	5,925	2,006	598	1,616	10,145			
Brighton.	74	213	3	20	15	17	12	34	338	328	44	51	63	486			
Charlestown.	551	575	52	105	1	21	93	32	1,430	1,220	239	30	157	1,646			
Dorchester.	32	949	11	162	22	108	137	82	1,432	1,021	220	180	170	1,591			
East Boston.	145	401	23	77	32	49	75	22	824	630	152	99	136	1,017			
Roxbury.	219	372	91	314	112	181	295	132	2,716	1,731	566	341	536	3,194			
South Boston.	496	381	116	121	133	23	16	1	1,277	389	187	19	171	1,714			
West Roxbury.	73	371	36	64	90	57	14	10	1,277	482	129	156	31	1,798			
Brookline.	36	119	2	19	2	13	26	8	225	178	25	30	38	271			
POLICE.																	
Brockton.	139	284	15	56	121	47	11	14	687	508	111	199	30	848			
Chelsea.	437	667	47	70	80	40	51	26	1,418	1,250	151	133	98	1,632			
Chicopee.	76	70	12	13	1	—	6	2	180	195	29	1	9	234			
Fitchburg.	101	183	59	37	103	3	31	13	552	308	108	137	58	611			
Holyoke.	446	200	9	10	35	3	20	5	728	872	31	50	27	990			
Lee.	23	65	2	2	—	—	3	3	98	103	5	—	9	117			
Lowell.	374	691	26	128	148	57	194	105	1,723	1,331	179	247	349	2,106			
Marlborough.	17	103	3	7	7	11	34	6	188	125	12	18	43	198			
Newburyport.	13	83	3	15	7	12	6	1	133	122	21	17	13	173			
Newton.	48	115	10	28	32	38	46	55	372	189	61	78	129	457			
Somerville.	79	238	7	132	—	—	—	—	456	414	162	—	—	576			
Springfield.	159	863	1	22	1	17	76	120	1,259	1,257	41	42	212	1,552			
Williamstown.	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	20	—	—	—	20			
DISTRICT.																	
Barnstable, First.	7	70	—	17	—	8	1	—	103	82	20	8	1	111			
Second.	1	36	—	9	—	1	39	18	48	59	10	2	2	72			
Berkshire, Central.	218	176	19	28	1	1	—	—	499	463	64	3	87	617			
Northern.	31	72	—	4	9	2	2	4	119	155	4	14	6	179			
Fourth.	74	54	—	3	3	2	1	1	140	145	5	5	7	162			
First.	91	99	—	3	2	2	3	5	190	219	2	3	6	230			
Second.	136	122	11	41	—	—	—	—	306	340	78	—	—	430			
Third.	263	468	15	87	39	24	20	52	968	866	124	83	102	1,178			
Fourth.	201	449	22	77	15	15	22	54	843	863	135	39	81	1,118			
Fourth.	48	122	1	15	10	15	6	9	226	198	19	31	17	265			

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	
--	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--



## BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

*Number of Cases begun, Pleas, Findings; Disposition of Cases; and Sentences imposed during Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

OFFENSE.	Cases begun during Year.	PLEAS.		FINDINGS.			
		Not Delinquent.	Delinquent.	Delinquent.	Wayward.	Not Delinquent.	Bound Over.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.							
Assault, . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Assault and battery, . . . . .	13	-	13	13	-	-	-
Murder, and attempt, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	20	-	14	14	-	-	1
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.							
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	219	7	209	211	-	-	-
Breaking glass, . . . . .	40	-	26	26	-	-	-
Evading fare, . . . . .	76	-	71	71	-	-	-
Injuring and destroying building, . . . . .	21	1	16	17	-	-	-
Larceny, . . . . .	472	5	447	452	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	10	-	9	9	-	-	-
Stealing a ride, . . . . .	5	-	5	5	-	-	-
Trespass, . . . . .	32	1	36	37	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	875	14	819	828	-	-	-
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.							
Adultery, . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Accosting and annoying, . . . . .	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
Begging, . . . . .	10	-	8	8	-	-	-
Carrying weapon, . . . . .	4	-	3	3	-	-	-
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating, . . . . .	61	-	57	57	-	-	-
Cruelty to animals, . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Disturbing assembly, . . . . .	17	2	10	10	-	2	-
Drunkenness, . . . . .	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	5	1	4	5	-	-	-
Fornication, . . . . .	9	1	7	8	-	-	-
Gaming, and present at, . . . . .	79	6	70	72	-	4	-
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
Idle, vagrant and vicious, . . . . .	5	-	4	4	-	-	-
Interfering with brakeman, . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Lewd cohabitation, . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Lewdness, . . . . .	8	-	8	8	-	-	-
Loitering at railroad station, . . . . .	22	-	22	22	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating, . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Night walking, . . . . .	3	-	2	2	-	-	-
Pedler, unlicensed, . . . . .	22	-	22	22	-	-	-
Profanity, . . . . .	8	1	7	8	-	-	-
Rescue, and attempt, . . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Runaway, . . . . .	49	-	49	49	-	-	-
School offender, . . . . .	8	-	8	8	-	-	-
Stubbornness, . . . . .	62	1	54	54	-	1	-
Traffic laws, violating, . . . . .	5	-	5	5	-	-	-
True name law, violating, . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Vagrancy, . . . . .	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Wayward, . . . . .	14	-	-	-	14	-	-
Total, . . . . .	413	12	362	367	14	7	-
Grand total, . . . . .	1,308	26	1,195	1,209	14	7	1

NOTE. — There were 60 neglected children before the court during the year ending Sept. 30, 1918.

## BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

*Number of Cases begun, Pleas, Findings; Disposition of Cases; and Sentences imposed during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

DISPOSITION OF CASES.								Appealed to Superior Court.	Defendants not arrested.	In Default at End of Year.
Placed on File, dismissed.	Placed on Probation.	EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.		SENTENCED TO —						
		For Payment of Fine.	For Purpose of Reformation.	Lyman or Industrial Schools.	Suffolk School for Boys.	Custody of State Board of Charity.	Fine (without Imprisonment).			
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
66	140	11	35	5	3	6	-	1	-	-
35	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
4	2	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-
12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
84	328	77	73	27	5	-	33	10	12	13
8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
217	515	93	108	32	8	6	100	14	15	16
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	24	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
8	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
23	52	44	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	19	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
12	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	1	9	2	3	-	1	-	-
1	41	-	12	11	3	6	-	-	-	-
3	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	8	2
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
68	223	80	24	40	9	10	21	7	8	7
293	744	173	134	73	17	16	121	22	23	26

## DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

*Number of Cases<sup>1</sup> begun and Disposition of those Cases in the Municipal, Police and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	Defendants in Cases begun.	Defendants brought before the Court.	DISPOSITION.										Appealed.
			Dismissed, discharged, not prosecuted.	Placed on File.	Placed on Probation.	Execution of Sentence suspended.	SENTENCED TO —					Other Dispositions.	
							Fine.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Lyman School for Boys.	Industrial Schools.	Reform and Training Schools.	Custody of State of Charity.	
<b>MUNICIPAL.</b>													
Boston, . . . . .	160	155	20	37	37	33	16	—	3	1	8	—	—
Brighton, . . . . .	154	154	13	46	76	11	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
Charlestown, . . . . .	80	78	22	19	26	4	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
Dorchester, . . . . .	428	423	59	147	96	78	13	—	2	—	3	—	—
East Boston, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	382	364	60	134	102	30	—	—	2	—	10	—	—
Roxbury, . . . . .	313	282	44	212	144	16	—	—	9	—	2	—	—
South Boston, . . . . .	160	159	33	59	78	3	—	—	1	—	3	—	—
West Roxbury, . . . . .	130	123	15	66	64	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brookline, . . . . .													28
<b>POLICE.</b>													
Brockton, . . . . .	184	183	22	58	61	6	1	—	9	—	4	—	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	213	213	16	77	86	20	4	—	1	—	1	—	—
Chicopee, . . . . .	137	137	13	32	50	2	5	—	7	—	18	—	—
Fitchburg, . . . . .	136	136	5	19	60	27	—	—	6	—	3	—	—
Holyoke, . . . . .	166	166	16	22	43	10	61	—	9	—	4	—	—
Lee, . . . . .	8	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Lowell, . . . . .	203	182	1	66	61	29	1	—	16	—	13	—	—
Marlborough, . . . . .	8	8	1	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newburyport, . . . . .	52	52	5	8	20	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Newton, . . . . .	102	102	—	68	77	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Somerville, . . . . .	311	301	23	77	199	4	32	—	5	—	10	—	—
Springfield, . . . . .	234	234	25	75	65	23	18	—	3	—	5	—	—
Williamstown, . . . . .	15	11	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISTRICT.</b>													
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	62	61	14	—	22	1	4	—	5	—	—	12	—
" Second, . . . . .	36	36	8	—	16	—	2	—	1	—	—	7	—
Bertshire, Central, . . . . .	101	101	22	36	14	6	10	—	2	—	—	8	—
" Northern, . . . . .	89	89	15	18	34	4	7	—	—	—	—	1	—
" Southern, . . . . .	13	11	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Fourth, . . . . .	51	51	1	26	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



*Sentences<sup>1</sup> of Fine and Imprisonment in the Various Courts during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

COURTS.	Fine only.	Fine and Imprisonment.	Imprisonment only.	Total Sentences.	COURTS.	Fine only.	Fine and Imprisonment.	Imprisonment only.	Total Sentences.
<b>SUPERIOR.</b>					<b>DISTRICT — CON.</b>				
Barnstable, . . . . .	16	-	7	23	Essex, Third, . . . . .	65	-	42	107
Berkshire, . . . . .	25	2	10 <sup>2</sup>	37	" Southern, . . . . .	484	-	85	569
Bristol, . . . . .	82	3	81	171	Lawrence, . . . . .	651	271	442	1,364
Dukes County, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Peabody, . . . . .	266	-	37	303
Essex, . . . . .	150	-	52	202	Franklin, . . . . .	385	-	44	429
Franklin, . . . . .	9	-	10	19	" Eastern, . . . . .	53	1	4	58
Hampden, . . . . .	52	1	54	107	Hampden, Eastern, . . . . .	219	-	62	281
Hampshire, . . . . .	15	-	17	32	Hampden, Western, . . . . .	322	-	64	386
Middlesex, . . . . .	186	-	143	329	Hampshire, . . . . .	328	1	41	370
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	" Eastern, . . . . .	69	-	15	84
Norfolk, . . . . .	41	-	43	84	Middlesex, Central, . . . . .	194	-	23	217
Plymouth, . . . . .	52	7	41	100	" First Northern, . . . . .	297	2	25	324
Suffolk, . . . . .	549	2	782 <sup>3</sup>	1,333	" First Eastern, . . . . .	316	-	43	359
Worcester, . . . . .	219	6	185 <sup>4</sup>	410	" Second Eastern, . . . . .	151	-	25	176
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>2,847</b>	" Third Eastern, . . . . .	590	-	68	658
<b>MUNICIPAL.</b>					" Fourth Eastern, . . . . .	256	-	31	287
Boston, . . . . .	3,870	-	2,055	5,925	" First Southern, . . . . .	96	2	15	113
Brighton, . . . . .	314	-	14	328	Natick, . . . . .	71	-	25	96
Charlestown, . . . . .	1,069	2	149	1,220	Nantucket, <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	2	18	1	21
Dorchester, . . . . .	989	-	32 <sup>6</sup>	1,021	Norfolk, Northern, . . . . .	247	-	18	265
East Boston, <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	532	-	98	630	" East, . . . . .	667	-	72	739
Roxbury, . . . . .	1,580	-	171	1,751	" Southern, . . . . .	81	-	9	90
South Boston, . . . . .	872	-	247	1,119	" Western, . . . . .	89	-	15	104
West Roxbury, . . . . .	466	-	16	482	Plymouth, Second, . . . . .	310	-	48	358
Brookline, . . . . .	161	1	16	178	" Third, . . . . .	60	-	20	80
<b>POLICE.</b>					" Fourth, . . . . .	150	-	9	159
Brockton, . . . . .	420	-	88	508	Worcester, Central, . . . . .	1,760	-	288	2,048
Chelsea, . . . . .	1,111	-	139	1,250	" First Northern, . . . . .	133	1	34	168
Chicopee, . . . . .	156	22	17	195	" First Eastern, . . . . .	63	1	18	82
Fitchburg, . . . . .	252	-	56	308	" Second Eastern, . . . . .	295	10	35	340
Holyoke, . . . . .	688	-	184	872	" First Southern, . . . . .	115	-	48	163
Lee, . . . . .	89	2	12	103	" Second Southern, . . . . .	174	32	29	235
Lowell, . . . . .	918	-	413 <sup>8</sup>	1,331	" Third Southern, . . . . .	32	-	12	44
Marlborough, . . . . .	116	-	9	125	" Western, . . . . .	72	-	13	85
Newburyport, . . . . .	100	-	22	122	Winchendon, . . . . .	21	-	1	22
Newton, . . . . .	155	-	34	189	Leominster, . . . . .	180	-	28	208
Somerville, . . . . .	337	-	77	414	<b>JUVENILE.</b>				
Springfield, . . . . .	1,101	-	156	1,257	Boston, . . . . .	121	-	106 <sup>7</sup>	227
Williamstown, . . . . .	20	-	-	20	<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>27,939</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>6,983</b>	<b>35,291</b>
<b>DISTRICT.</b>					<b>TRIAL JUSTICES.</b>				
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	61	-	21	82	Essex, . . . . .	367	16	35	418
" Second, . . . . .	54	-	5	59	Hampden, . . . . .	70	-	1	71
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	345	-	118	463	Middlesex, . . . . .	116	-	6 <sup>4</sup>	122
" Northern, . . . . .	134	-	21	155	Worcester, . . . . .	94	-	5	99
" Southern, . . . . .	138	-	7	145	<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>710</b>
" Fourth, . . . . .	200	-	19	219	<b>RECAPITULATION.</b>				
Bristol, First, . . . . .	229	-	111	340	Superior courts, . . . . .	1,396	26	1,425	2,847
" Second, . . . . .	640	1	225	866	Municipal, police, district and juvenile courts, . . . . .	27,939	369	6,983	35,291
" Third, . . . . .	487	2	374	863	Trial justices, . . . . .	647	16	47	710
" Fourth, . . . . .	167	-	31	198	<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>29,982</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>8,455</b>	<b>38,848<sup>9</sup></b>
Dukes County, . . . . .	10	-	-	10					
Essex, First, . . . . .	224	-	57	281					
" Second, . . . . .	79	-	10	89					
" Northern (Central), . . . . .	343	-	35	378					
" Eastern, . . . . .	127	-	49	176					

<sup>1</sup> Does not include appealed or suspended sentences.<sup>2</sup> Includes 2 committed to custody of State Board of Charity.<sup>3</sup> Includes 1 committed to custody of State Board of Charity.<sup>4</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.<sup>5</sup> Includes report of trial justice from Sept. 30, 1917, to July 1, 1918.<sup>6</sup> Includes 16 committed to custody of State Board of Charity.<sup>7</sup> Does not include sentences given to delinquent children.<sup>8</sup> Includes 1 committed to insane hospital.

## COURTS AND PRISONS.

*Courts from which Prisoners were sentenced to the State Prison, Reformatories and the State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

COURTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	COURTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.
<b>SUPERIOR.</b>					<b>DISTRICT — Con.</b>				
Barnstable, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Lawrence, . . . . .	—	11	11	23
Berkshire, . . . . .	1	—	—	1	Peabody, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Bristol, . . . . .	12	7	6	3	Franklin, . . . . .	—	3	—	3
Dukes County, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Eastern, . . . . .	—	—	1	2
Essex, . . . . .	5	5	1	1	Hampden, Eastern, . . . . .	—	—	—	2
Franklin, . . . . .	1	4	—	—	Western, . . . . .	—	4	1	13
Hampden, . . . . .	8	2	1	—	Hampshire, . . . . .	—	2	—	17
Hampshire, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	Eastern, . . . . .	—	—	—	3
Middlesex, . . . . .	25	25	2	4	Middlesex, Central, . . . . .	—	—	—	7
Nantucket, . . . . .	—	25	—	—	First Northern, . . . . .	—	—	5	2
Norfolk, . . . . .	6	2	1	1	First Eastern, . . . . .	—	2	2	8
Plymouth, . . . . .	3	—	2	—	Second Eastern, . . . . .	—	1	—	3
Suffolk, . . . . .	49	57	18	33	Third Eastern, . . . . .	—	3	8	15
Worcester, . . . . .	5	2	3	1	Fourth Eastern, . . . . .	—	—	2	7
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>44</b>	First Southern, . . . . .	—	1	1	—
<b>MUNICIPAL.</b>					Natick, . . . . .	—	—	—	2
Boston, . . . . .	—	6	30	349	Nantucket, . . . . .	—	—	—	4
Brighton, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	Norfolk, Northern, . . . . .	—	1	—	4
Charlestown, . . . . .	—	2	1	11	East, . . . . .	—	—	9	17
Dorchester, . . . . .	—	—	1	35	Southern, . . . . .	—	—	—	1
East Boston, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	11	Western, . . . . .	—	—	1	2
Roxbury, . . . . .	—	—	11	100	Plymouth, Second, . . . . .	—	—	1	5
South Boston, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	Third, . . . . .	—	1	3	2
West Roxbury, . . . . .	—	1	—	4	Fourth, . . . . .	—	—	2	—
Brookline, . . . . .	—	—	3	2	Worcester, Central, . . . . .	—	5	1	150
<b>POLICE.</b>					First Northern, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Brockton, . . . . .	—	—	11	10	First Eastern, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	—	1	5	27	Second Eastern, . . . . .	—	—	—	23
Chicopee, . . . . .	—	1	—	10	First Southern, . . . . .	—	—	4	3
Fitchburg, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	Second Southern, . . . . .	—	—	1	1
Holyoke, . . . . .	—	4	6	2	Third Southern, . . . . .	—	—	1	3
Lee, . . . . .	—	1	1	2	Western, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Lowell, . . . . .	—	2	14	17	Winchendon, . . . . .	—	—	2	—
Marlborough, . . . . .	—	—	—	18	Leominster, . . . . .	—	—	3	2
Newburyport, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	<b>JUVENILE.</b>				
Newton, . . . . .	—	1	—	8	Boston, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Somerville, . . . . .	—	4	—	17	<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	—	<b>116</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1,135</b>
Springfield, . . . . .	—	28	19	50	<b>UNITED STATES COURTS.</b>				
Williamstown, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	United States Courts, . . . . .	—	—	30	—
<b>DISTRICT.</b>					<b>TRIAL JUSTICES.</b>				
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	Essex, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Second, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Hampden, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	—	2	3	17	Middlesex, . . . . .	—	—	—	1
Northern, . . . . .	—	2	2	4	Worcester, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Southern, . . . . .	—	1	—	2	<b>*Total, . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	<b>1</b>
Fourth, . . . . .	—	—	—	2					
Bristol, First, . . . . .	—	—	—	7	<b>RECAPITULATION.</b>				
Second, . . . . .	—	9	6	18	Superior courts, . . . . .	116	105	34	44
Third, . . . . .	—	7	14	42	Municipal, police, district and juvenile courts, . . . . .	—	116	195	1,135
Fourth, . . . . .	—	2	—	8	United States courts, . . . . .	—	—	30	—
Dukes County, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Trial justices, . . . . .	—	—	—	1
Essex, First, . . . . .	—	5	5	5	<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1,180</b>
Second, . . . . .	—	2	—	2					
Northern (Central), . . . . .	—	—	—	14					
Eastern, . . . . .	—	—	—	3					
Third, . . . . .	—	—	—	—					
Southern, . . . . .	—	—	4	14					

<sup>1</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

*Number of Search Warrants, etc., in the Municipal, Police and District Courts during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

COURTS.	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY.		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS.							OTHER SEARCH WARRANTS.		Number of Inquests.
	Number issued.	Cases in which Property was found.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	Liquor not found.	Warrants unseized or returned.	Number of Forfeitures.	Liquor returned to Claimant.	Cases appealed, dismissed or pending.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	
MUNICIPAL.												
Boston, . . . . .	26	10	178	28	141	9	23	1	4	1,184	101	207
Brighton, . . . . .	5	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Charlestown, . . . . .	14	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	4	10
Dorchester, . . . . .	15	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	15
East Boston, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4	-	13	9	2	2	9	-	1	17	12	23
Roxbury, . . . . .	16	3	27	9	8	10	8	1	-	56	9	9
South Boston, . . . . .	9	5	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	57
West Roxbury, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	16
Brookline, . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
POLICE.												
Brookton, . . . . .	10	7	354	182	103	69	164	17	1	10	4	30
Chelsea, . . . . .	7	5	15	12	3	-	9	3	-	8	6	22
Chicopee, . . . . .	8	2	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-
Fitchburg, . . . . .	24	9	45	25	16	4	20	5	3	2	2	8
Holyoke, . . . . .	2	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Lee, . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell, . . . . .	86	23	25	16	4	5	14	-	2	45	30	48
Marlborough, . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Newburyport, . . . . .	1	-	12	9	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	5
Newton, . . . . .	4	2	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	20
Somerville, . . . . .	10	5	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	12	7	11
Springfield, . . . . .	21	14	12	11	1	-	11	-	-	2	2	40
Williamstown, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT.												
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	12	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	6
" Second, . . . . .	15	8	6	6	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	2
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	7	6	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	4
" Northern, . . . . .	1	1	12	4	8	-	3	1	-	-	-	2
" Southern, . . . . .	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
" Fourth, . . . . .	6	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2
Bristol, First, . . . . .	27	12	42	27	15	-	27	-	1	9	7	32
" Second, . . . . .	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
" Third, . . . . .	15	4	14	6	8	-	6	-	-	5	3	2
" Fourth, . . . . .	5	4	29	17	8	4	14	2	4	5	2	5
Dukes County, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, First, . . . . .	11	6	121	55	60	6	51	1	3	12	8	3

<sup>1</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

*Number of Search Warrants, etc. — Concluded.*

COURTS.	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY.		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS.							OTHER SEARCH WARRANTS.		Number of Inquests.
	Number issued.	Cases in which Property was found.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	Liquor not found.	Warrants unserved or returned.	Number of Forfeitures.	Liquor returned to Claimant.	Cases appealed, dismissed or pending.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	
DISTRICT — Con.												
Essex, Second, . . . . .	3	2	8	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Northern (Central), . . .	-	-	11	6	4	1	5	1	-	16	12	12
" Eastern, . . . . .	-	-	53	30	23	-	19	-	11	2	2	-
" Third, . . . . .	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
" Southern, . . . . .	3	1	35	28	7	-	28	-	-	26	17	5
Lawrence, . . . . .	10	6	49	9	40	-	5	-	4	8	5	12
Peabody, . . . . .	7	4	53	35	17	1	34	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin, . . . . .	11	4	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	8
" Eastern, . . . . .	3	-	5	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
Hampden, Eastern, . . . .	4	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
" Western, . . . . .	10	6	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	5	2	8
Hampshire, . . . . .	11	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
" Eastern, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, Central, . . . .	5	3	10	4	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	8
" First Northern, . . . . .	6	3	21	5	6	10	5	-	-	-	-	10
" First Eastern, . . . . .	11	7	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	13
" Second Eastern, . . . . .	14	6	53	20	20	13	16	2	2	6	4	26
" Third Eastern, . . . . .	3	3	19	16	2	1	9	7	-	6	6	9
" Fourth Eastern, . . . . .	4	3	33	12	12	9	12	-	-	-	-	5
" First Southern, . . . . .	6	2	9	5	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	2
Natick, . . . . .	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, Northern, . . . .	5	2	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	16
" East, . . . . .	12	4	28	20	4	4	19	1	-	2	-	31
" Southern, . . . . .	1	-	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
" Western, . . . . .	9	1	30	19	5	6	19	-	-	-	-	2
Plymouth, Second, . . . .	10	4	23	6	5	12	4	2	-	4	-	3
" Third, . . . . .	3	1	16	11	-	5	9	2	-	5	5	1
" Fourth, . . . . .	2	1	9	6	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Worcester, Central, . . . .	21	7	286	23	157	106	20	3	-	6	2	62
" First Northern, . . . . .	9	5	35	25	9	1	23	1	1	1	1	9
" First Eastern, . . . . .	2	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	7
" Second Eastern, . . . . .	10	7	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	7
" First Southern, . . . . .	7	2	4	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
" Second Southern, . . . . .	4	-	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	5
" Third Southern, . . . . .	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Western, . . . . .	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Winchendon, . . . . .	4	1	4	3	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	1
Leominster, . . . . .	4	2	28	28	-	-	25	3	2	2	1	3
Total, . . . . .	611	257	1,800	776	736	288	684	59	43	1,490	266	894



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

*Statement of **Expenditures and Receipts** on Account of **Maintenance and Industries** at State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and Prison Camp and Hospital for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1918.*

### CASH ACCOUNT.

	State Prison.	Massa- chusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
Balance Dec. 1, 1917, . . . . .				

### RECEIPTS.

Institution Receipts.				
<b>BOARD OF INMATES:—</b>				
United States prisoners, . . . . .				
<b>SALES:—</b>				
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .		\$70 82	-	\$34 22
Food, . . . . .	\$201 86	720 25	-	-
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	494 43	23 75	-	16 76
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	-	5 51	-	-
Medical and general care, . . . . .	-	300 74	-	-
Heat, light and power, . . . . .	157 74	1 55	\$39 50	-
Farm and stable:—				
Cows and calves, . . . . .	-	-	252 00	-
Pigs and hogs, . . . . .	-	83 10	936 20	-
Hides, . . . . .	-	-	58 38	-
Vegetables, . . . . .	-	1,321 97	117 28	-
Use of teams, . . . . .	-	1 65	-	-
Sundries, . . . . .	-	15 21	481 20	2 00
Repairs, ordinary, . . . . .	130 14	494 96	-	40 82
Repairs and renewals, . . . . .	-	47 09	-	-
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—</b>				
Interest on bank balances, . . . . .	\$322 32	-	\$247 90	\$51 89
Rent, . . . . .	1,968 05	\$4,907 50	1,358 52	-
Sundries, . . . . .	276 25	40 82	64 81	15 81
<b>TOTAL INSTITUTION RECEIPTS, . . . . .</b>				
<b>SALES, ACCOUNT OF INDUSTRIES FUND, . . . . .</b>	\$565,382 87	\$214,404 43	\$119,746 24	\$13,647 96
Reimbursements, industries fund, . . . . .	1,174 54	-	-	-
<b>Receipts from Treasury of Commonwealth.</b>				
<b>MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS:—</b>				
Balance of 1917, . . . . .				
Advance money (amount on hand November 30), . . . . .				
Approved schedules of 1918, . . . . .	\$244,894 20	\$246,180 66	\$143,509 93	\$81,963 82
Less returned, . . . . .	-	-	4 02	46 93
<b>SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, . . . . .</b>				
<b>INDUSTRIES FUND, . . . . .</b>				
Total, . . . . .				

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and Prison Camp and Hospital for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1918.*

## CASH ACCOUNT.

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
				-	\$5,463 32	\$1,295 53	-

## RECEIPTS.

\$73 20	\$787 50	\$1,881 00	-				
984 17	3,086 60	1,884 56	\$93 80				
2,596 62	4,948 32	1,671 23	67 70	\$3,653 99	\$8,822 42	\$5,436 79	\$161 50
\$566,557 41	\$214,404 43	\$119,746 24	\$13,647 96	566,557 41	214,404 43	119,746 24	13,647 96
\$1,249 32 -	\$4,787 65 6,000 00	\$7,394 28 8,000 00	\$3,399 72 4,000 00				
244,894 20	246,180 66	143,505 91	81,916 89	246,143 52	256,968 31	158,900 19	89,316 61
				1,213 89	7,951 54	16,901 82	-
				553,820 91	172,076 67	116,588 24	13,661 61
				\$1,371,389 72	\$665,686 69	\$418,968 81	\$116,787 68

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.*

PAYMENTS.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
<b>TO TREASURY OF COMMONWEALTH: —</b>				
Institution receipts, . . . . .	\$3,653 99	\$8,822 42	\$5,436 79	\$161 50
Industries fund, . . . . .	565,382 87	214,404 43	119,746 24	13,647 96
Industries fund reimbursements, . . . . .	1,174 54	—	—	—
<b>MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS: —</b>				
Balance November schedule, 1917, . . . . .	\$1,249 32	\$13,868 31	\$14,296 55	\$3,399 72
Eleven months' schedules, 1918, . . . . .	244,894 20	246,180 66	143,505 91	81,916 89
November advances, . . . . .	—	4,006 31	2,214 83	3,231 90
<b>SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS: —</b>				
Approved schedules, . . . . .				
<b>INDUSTRIES FUND: —</b>				
Approved schedules, . . . . .	\$553,820 91	\$172,076 67	\$116,019 08	\$13,661 61
Less advances, last year's report, . . . . .	—	3,617 34	5,037 58	—
November advances, . . . . .				
<b>Balance Nov. 30, 1918: —</b>				
In bank, . . . . .	—	—	\$3,995 29	\$134 48
In office, . . . . .	—	\$303 94	162 22	521 94
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>				

MAINTENANCE.

Appropriation, current year, . . . . .				
Expenses (as analyzed below), . . . . .				
Balance reverting to treasury of Commonwealth, . . . . .				

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES.

<b>SALARIES AND WAGES: —</b>				
Warden or superintendent, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	\$3,500 00	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
General administration, . . . . .	99,242 28	141,860 95	15,305 80	7,671 30
Medical service, . . . . .	1,500 00	—	4,741 02	1,824 33
Ward service (male), . . . . .	—	—	—	7,438 05
Ward service (female), . . . . .	—	—	16,371 01	—
Repairs, . . . . .	—	—	2,487 53	2,126 30
Farm and stable, . . . . .	—	—	13,946 14	4,883 87
Grounds, . . . . .	—	—	909 99	—
<b>RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION: —</b>				
Catholic, . . . . .	—	\$1,000 00	\$560 00	\$600 00
Jewish, . . . . .	\$300 00	500 00	120 00	80 00
Protestant, . . . . .	2,000 00	—	435 00	587 50

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.*

## PAYMENTS.

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
\$570,211 40	\$223,226 85	\$125,183 03	\$13,809 46				
246,143 52	264,055 28	160,017 29	88,548 51				
1,213 89	7,951 54	16,901 82	—				
553,820 91	168,459 33	110,981 50	13,661 61				
—	1,689 75	1,627 66	111 68				
—	303 94	4,157 51	656 42	\$1,371,389 72	\$665,686 69	\$418,868 81	\$116,787 68

## MAINTENANCE.

				\$250,250 00	\$287,000 00	\$159,350 00	\$88,379 54
				250,177 16	266,456 47	159,349 84	88,379 54
				\$72 84	\$20,543 53	\$0 16	—

## ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES.

\$104,742 28	\$145,160 95	\$55,761 49	\$25,943 85				
2,300 00	1,500 00	1,115 00	1,267 50				

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.*

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — *Continued.*

	State Prison.	Massa- chusetts Reform- atory.	Reform- atory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
<b>TRAVEL, TRANSPORTATION AND OFFICE EXPENSES: —</b>				
Advertising, . . . . .	—	—	—	\$0 79
Automobiles, . . . . .	\$1 00	—	—	1,000 00
Automobile repairs and supplies, . . . . .	1,363 13	\$1,192 02	—	934 81
Postage, . . . . .	864 16	1,051 88	\$577 54	195 68
Printing and binding, . . . . .	824 85	1,003 09	130 00	142 21
Stationery and office supplies, . . . . .	818 39	989 63	862 27	314 51
Telephone and telegraph, . . . . .	399 34	613 13	348 59	333 75
Travel, . . . . .	111 84	667 62	1,575 22	479 85
Sundries, . . . . .	—	25 75	26 58	19 31
Freight, . . . . .	91	319 59	20 25	24 68
<b>FOOD: —</b>				
Beans, . . . . .	\$2,018 68	\$1,039 50	\$900 00	\$242 90
Bread, crackers, etc., . . . . .	470 55	549 81	105 04	91 58
Butter, . . . . .	85 12	—	—	456 16
Butterine, . . . . .	119 10	244 35	—	—
Cereals, rice, meal, etc., . . . . .	2,602 95	1,139 45	1,438 24	630 70
Cheese, . . . . .	364 88	—	337 84	181 93
Eggs, . . . . .	64 44	45 00	—	58 50
Fish (fresh, cured and canned), . . . . .	3,007 03	837 54	1,547 42	1,237 78
Flour, . . . . .	10,351 68	9,036 75	7,347 39	3,255 27
Fruit (dried and preserved), . . . . .	2,072 42	67 12	257 63	437 30
Fruit (fresh), . . . . .	911 75	225 31	203 50	82 17
Lard and substitutes, . . . . .	1,534 68	—	167 60	547 45
Macaroni and spaghetti, . . . . .	310 55	67 50	146 01	98 73
Meats, . . . . .	15,847 88	12,327 12	5,449 48	8,449 53
Milk (fresh and substitutes), . . . . .	7,599 24	48 71	—	110 46
Molasses and syrups, . . . . .	713 60	41 42	927 64	87 48
Peanut butter, pie filling, etc., . . . . .	72 21	11 58	33 05	167 33
Potatoes, . . . . .	3,159 04	—	393 20	250 00
Seasonings and condiments, . . . . .	485 89	661 44	199 06	366 30
Sugar, . . . . .	1,479 42	475 13	619 22	562 60
Tea, coffee, cocoa, etc., . . . . .	866 92	728 70	1,206 61	625 94
Vegetables (canned and dried), . . . . .	3,377 59	—	267 66	868 63
Vegetables (fresh), . . . . .	2,383 09	—	19 05	126 87
Yeast, baking powder, etc., . . . . .	276 52	432 12	223 90	169 07
Sundries, . . . . .	25	—	347 00	44 16
Freight, . . . . .	253 81	292 97	192 30	446 02
<b>CLOTHING AND MATERIALS: —</b>				
Boots, shoes and rubbers, . . . . .	\$3,220 46	\$1,590 66	\$385 20	\$903 24
Clothing (outer), . . . . .	4,584 19	6,422 94	210 53	2,895 18
Clothing (under), . . . . .	1,523 20	2,340 77	209 25	240 25
Dry goods for clothing, . . . . .	3,639 10	53 29	1,091 27	72 49
Hats and caps, . . . . .	180 25	506 17	238 29	179 00
Leather and shoe findings, . . . . .	894 23	1,003 13	46 40	84 18
Machinery for manufacturing, . . . . .	1 36	16 83	—	50
Socks and small wares, . . . . .	721 02	455 31	419 64	446 61
Sundries, . . . . .	—	40 00	—	37 41
Freight, . . . . .	10 79	19 69	24 27	35 96
<b>FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES: —</b>				
Beds, bedding, etc., . . . . .	\$1,381 17	\$2,498 42	\$727 00	\$948 12
Carpets, rugs, etc., . . . . .	19 33	—	218 03	15 50
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc., . . . . .	109 70	183 50	227 07	262 32
Dry goods and small wares, . . . . .	136 82	769 05	510 41	149 65
Electric lamps, . . . . .	374 98	—	146 69	200 25
Fire hose and extinguishers, . . . . .	—	31 06	290 47	335 00
Furniture, upholstery, etc., . . . . .	66 18	69 10	866 38	58 70
Kitchen and household wares, . . . . .	797 86	754 02	1,048 84	864 94
Laundry supplies and materials, . . . . .	1,854 50	404 97	136 13	565 37
Lavatory supplies and disinfectants, . . . . .	334 70	429 57	188 59	177 49
Machinery for manufacturing, . . . . .	—	—	42 90	—
Table linen, paper napkins, towels, etc., . . . . .	29 65	486 11	194 15	86 58
Sundries, . . . . .	60	24 44	278 61	13 20
Freight, . . . . .	6 10	18 99	91 86	47 85

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.*

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — *Continued.*

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
\$4,383 62	\$5,862 71	\$3,540 45	\$3,495 59				
60,426 59	28,271 52	22,328 74	19,694 86				
14,714 60	12,448 79	4,024 85	4,894 85				
5,111 59	5,669 23	4,967 13	3,724 97				

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.*

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — *Continued.*

	State Prison.	Massa- chusetts Reform- atory.	Reform- atory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
<b>MEDICAL AND GENERAL CARE: —</b>				
Books, periodicals, etc., . . . . .	\$445 02	\$687 18	\$295 60	\$52 24
Bunting, . . . . .	22 00	—	—	—
Dental work, . . . . .	64 29	—	—	—
Entertainments, games, etc., . . . . .	725 22	804 54	21 63	117 62
Entertainment of official and other visitors, . . . . .	—	126 57	—	—
Eye glasses, . . . . .	141 40	—	—	—
Funeral expenses, . . . . .	240 00	119 50	53 55	10 00
Gratuities, . . . . .	617 00	—	—	—
Ice and refrigeration, . . . . .	33 19	54 30	852 76	—
Laboratory supplies and apparatus, . . . . .	—	104 33	216 74	24 25
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	—	543 96	—	—
Medical attendance (extra), . . . . .	450 84	1,041 19	1,380 62	96 20
Medicines (supplies and apparatus), . . . . .	981 95	960 47	1,967 27	1,019 17
Patients boarded out, . . . . .	—	—	—	18 71
Probation officers, . . . . .	—	819 00	60 50	—
Return of runaways, . . . . .	—	240 15	—	280 42
School books and supplies, . . . . .	69 98	127 59	214 45	—
Sputum cups, etc., . . . . .	—	—	—	95 00
Tobacco, pipes, matches, . . . . .	1,862 86	2,492 20	1,601 74	678 94
Water, . . . . .	2,307 49	1 80	32 80	2 08
Sundries, . . . . .	97 60	71	21 37	50 92
Freight, . . . . .	26 91	—	—	—
<b>HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER: —</b>				
Coal, . . . . .	\$34,364 72	\$31,287 15	\$11,929 50	\$4,963 02
Freight on coal and other expenses, . . . . .	615 64	6,708 66	1,759 70	4,166 90
Electricity, . . . . .	215 34	104 00	219 50	748 40
Gas, . . . . .	883 65	42 20	—	686 29
Oil, . . . . .	255 45	356 28	140 37	45 18
Operating supplies for boilers and engines, . . . . .	270 05	9 80	154 61	28 92
Wood, . . . . .	834 07	—	—	—
Sundries, . . . . .	30 78	15 00	229 12	23 86
Freight, . . . . .	245 03	47	2 22	9 74
<b>FARM AND STABLE: —</b>				
Bedding materials, . . . . .	\$5 13	\$231 75	\$1 00	\$128 05
Blacksmithing and supplies, . . . . .	50 50	342 40	429 13	143 37
Carriages, wagons and repairs, . . . . .	48 40	1 00	265 44	82 59
Dairy equipment and supplies, . . . . .	—	22 51	81 92	65 69
Fencing materials, . . . . .	—	—	23 63	76 10
Fertilizers, . . . . .	—	1,211 76	1,250 34	669 22
Grain, etc., . . . . .	423 49	5,290 06	8,612 60	6,380 15
Hay, . . . . .	127 63	—	165 00	—
Harnesses and repairs, . . . . .	7 36	157 60	170 00	256 02
Horses, . . . . .	28 00	—	440 00	825 00
Cows, . . . . .	—	1,955 00	2,330 00	—
Other live stock, . . . . .	3 50	—	100 29	50 00
Labor (not on pay roll), . . . . .	—	13 83	—	—
Rent, . . . . .	—	—	50 00	—
Road work and materials, . . . . .	—	158 70	—	59 40
Spraying materials, . . . . .	—	39 20	47 63	100 50
Stable and barn supplies, . . . . .	5 39	107 00	78 50	221 06
Tools, implements, machines, etc., . . . . .	—	824 72	856 21	128 25
Trees, vines, seeds, etc., . . . . .	—	198 16	415 81	548 03
Veterinary services, supplies, etc., . . . . .	2 00	212 25	27 00	279 50
Sundries, . . . . .	—	33 46	272 03	22 82
Freight, . . . . .	27	510 37	90 26	120 64
<b>GROUNDS: —</b>				
Fertilizers, . . . . .	\$6 00	—	—	—
Tools, implements, machines, etc., . . . . .	28 59	\$39 70	\$87 79	\$38 85
Trees, vines, shrubs, seeds, etc., . . . . .	73 66	5 12	26 65	31 10
Sundries, . . . . .	2 00	1 70	44 80	—
Freight, . . . . .	84	25	74	—

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.*

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — *Continued.*

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
\$8,085 75	\$8,123 49	\$6,719 03	\$2,445 55				
37,714 73	38,523 56	14,435 02	10,672 31				
701 67	11,309 77	15,706 70	10,156 29				
111 09	46 77	159 78	69 95				



*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Concluded.*

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

RESOURCES.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
Cash on hand,				
November cash vouchers (paid from advance money): —				
Account of maintenance,	-	\$4,006 31	\$2,214 83	\$3,231 90
Account of industries,	-	1,689 75	1,627 66	111 68
Due from treasury of Commonwealth from available appropriation, account of November, 1918, schedule,				

LIABILITIES.

Schedule of November bills,				
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--

INDUSTRIES FUND.

Balance Dec. 1, 1917,	\$121,622 32	\$49,903 18	\$18,125 77	\$26 85
Receipts credited, sales,	565,382 87	214,404 43	119,746 24	13,647 96
EXPENDITURES: —				
Instructors,	\$29,593 54	\$27,583 81	\$7,850 28	\$225 00
Tools and machinery,	12,574 90	3,209 22	2,133 50	4,780 97
Materials,	510,438 58	129,061 03	106,035 30	8,655 64
	\$552,607 02	\$159,854 06	\$116,019 08	\$13,661 61
Expenditures, account of special appropriation,	1,213 89	-	-	-
Balance Nov. 30, 1918,				

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

PRISON.	Object.
State Prison,	New storehouse and bathroom,
Massachusetts Reformatory,	Material for building a warehouse,
Reformatory for Women,	Generator,
	Construction of independent pipe line,
	Heating and power plant,

<sup>1</sup> Reverting to treasury of the Commonwealth.

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Concluded.*

**RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.**

**RESOURCES.**

State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
—	\$303 94	\$4,157 51	\$656 42				
—	5,696 06	3,842 40	3,343 58				
\$5,282 96	8,275 81	7,243 93	2,462 65	\$5,282 96	\$14,275 81	\$15,243 93	\$6,462 65

**LIABILITIES.**

				\$5,282 96	\$14,275 81	\$15,243 93	\$6,462 65
--	--	--	--	------------	-------------	-------------	------------

**INDUSTRIES FUND.**

\$687,005 19	\$264,307 61	\$137,872 01	\$13,674 81				
553,820 91	159,854 06	116,019 08	13,661 61	\$133,184 28	\$104,453 55	\$21,852 93	\$13 20

**SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.**

Resolve.	Appropriation.	Expended during Fiscal Year.	Expended to Date.	Balance at End of Year.
Chap. 54, Resolves of 1917, . . . .	\$11,000 00	\$1,213 89	\$10,999 33	\$0 67 <sup>1</sup>
Chap. 103, Resolves of 1916, . . . .	5,000 00	2,081 61	4,885 28	114 72 <sup>1</sup>
Chap. 82, Resolves of 1917, . . . .	6,000 00	5,869 93	5,869 93	130 07 <sup>1</sup>
Chap. 89, Resolves of 1916, . . . .	15,000 00	414 51	11,761 35	3,238 65 <sup>1</sup>
Chap. 51, Resolves of 1918, . . . .	68,261 15	16,487 31	16,487 31	51,773 84

NOTE. — Examined and found correct as compared with the records in the office of the Auditor of the Commonwealth.

ALONZO B. COOK,  
Auditor.

*Expenditures for Maintenance of the State Prison, the Reformatories and the Prison Camp and Hospital for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1918.*

EXPENDITURES FOR —	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	Total.
Salaries and wages, . . . . .	\$104,742 28	\$145,160 95	\$55,761 49	\$25,943 85	\$331,608 57
Religious instruction, . . . . .	2,300 00	1,500 00	1,115 00	1,267 50	6,182 50
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .	4,383 62	5,862 71	3,540 45	3,495 59	17,282 37
Food, . . . . .	60,426 59	28,271 52	22,328 74	19,694 86	130,721 71
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	14,714 60	12,448 79	4,024 85	4,894 85	36,083 09
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	5,111 59	5,669 23	4,967 13	3,724 97	19,472 92
Medical and general care, . . . . .	8,085 75	8,123 49	6,719 03	2,445 55	25,373 82
Heat, light and power, . . . . .	37,714 73	38,523 56	14,435 02	10,672 31	101,345 62
Farm and stable, . . . . .	701 67	11,309 77	15,706 70	10,156 29	37,874 43
Grounds, . . . . .	111 09	46 77	159 78	69 95	387 59
Repairs, ordinary, . . . . .	7,545 52	9,539 68	10,057 89	2,893 05	30,036 14
Repairs and renewals, . . . . .	4,339 72	—	19,933 76	3,120 77	27,394 25
Sewage, . . . . .	—	—	600 00	—	600 00
Total, . . . . .	\$250,177 16	\$266,456 47	\$159,349 84	\$88,379 54	\$764,363 01
Institution receipts, . . . . .	\$3,653 99	\$8,822 42	\$5,436 79	\$161 50	\$18,074 70
Profits of industries, . . . . .	\$99,930 19	\$77,284 53	\$41,602 59	\$13 20	\$218,830 51
Net cost of prisons, . . . . .	\$146,592 98	\$180,349 52	\$112,310 46	\$88,204 84	\$527,457 80
Average number of prisoners, . . . . .	570.00	446.00	303.38	132.97	1,452.35
Per capita cost (gross), . . . . .	\$438 91	\$597 44	\$525 25	\$664 66	\$526 29
Per capita cost (net), . . . . .	\$257 18	\$404 37	\$370 20	\$663 34	\$363 13

*Farm Accounts at Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.*

## MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

To inventory Dec. 1, 1917,	\$44,352 53	By milk produced,	\$5,416 83
Bedding materials,	342 75	Produce raised,	16,144 88
Blacksmithing and supplies,	342 40	Pork raised,	5,814 17
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	1 00	Sale of live stock,	1,425 00
Dairy equipment and supplies,	22 51	Horse labor (farm work),	786 75
Fertilizers,	2,396 76	Manure,	1,185 00
Grain, etc.,	10,022 95	Sundry sales,	49 85
Harness and repairs,	157 60	Inventory Nov. 30, 1918,	46,911 26
Horse labor (farm work),	786 75		
Cows,	2,195 82		
Labor,	3,471 65		
Road work and materials,	158 70		
Spraying materials,	39 20		
Stable and barn supplies,	107 00		
Tools, implements, machines,			
etc.,	824 72		
Trees, vines, seeds, etc.,	665 16		
Veterinary services, supplies,			
etc.,	212 25		
Sundries,	575 34		
Freight,	510 37		
Balance,	10,548 28		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$77,733 74		\$77,733 74

## REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

To inventory Dec. 1, 1917,	\$44,095 45	By milk produced,	\$12,878 19
Bedding,	156 00	Eggs produced,	1,378 47
Blacksmithing and supplies,	286 00	Produce raised,	13,412 62
Dairy supplies,	15 36	Pork, beef, etc., dressed,	2,000 44
Fencing materials,	23 63	Sales of live stock,	1,188 20
Fertilizer,	2,675 90	Horse labor,	3,150 00
Heat,	57 00	Manure,	2,260 00
Hay, grain, etc.,	14,403 04	Gravel,	654 00
Harnesses and repairs,	104 00	Wood,	468 00
Horse labor,	3,150 00	Sundry sales,	71 75
Live stock,	2,870 20	Inventory Nov. 30, 1918,	50,704 45
Rent,	45 00		
Seeds, etc.,	595 86		
Spraying materials,	37 43		
Tools and implements,	1,140 41		
Veterinary services,	20 00		
Wages,	11,566 97		
Wagons,	195 00		
Sundries,	149 84		
Freight,	90 26		
Balance,	6,488 77		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$88,166 12		\$88,166 12

## PRISON INDUSTRIES.

*Financial Statement of the State Prison Industries from Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918.*

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.			Cr.			BALANCES.	
	Dec. 1, 1917		Total Debits.	Receipts.	Nov. 30, 1918.		Total Credits.	Gain.
	Stock on Hand.	Outstanding Accounts.			Outstanding Accounts.	Stock on Hand.		
Aluminum ware, . . . . .	\$4,653 42	\$226 56	\$12,577 21	\$6,677 64	\$1,702 75	\$6,807 37	\$15,187 76	\$2,610 55
Brush, . . . . .	7,032 35	2,820 43	34,208 51	29,098 64	2,135 09	7,790 83	39,024 56	4,816 05
Clothing, . . . . .	58,073 86	6,994 40	155,369 47	74,806 72	7,724 92	99,079 52	181,611 16	26,241 69
Harness, . . . . .	1,366 18	-	1,366 18	618 48	-	-	618 48	\$747 70
Hosiery, . . . . .	59,968 83	7,210 19	115,685 79	53,176 60	11,147 40	69,483 65	133,807 65	18,121 86
Mattress, . . . . .	48,004 82	9,544 26	131,874 70	62,148 35	10,125 24	69,863 32	142,138 91	10,262 12
Public-use shoe, . . . . .	71,473 33	4,256 41	112,972 33	57,654 81	8,297 91	60,540 26	126,462 98	13,490 65
Shoe, . . . . .	61,920 11	42,970 19	375,067 88	281,201 63	38,746 63	80,254 59	400,202 85	25,134 97
Trunk, . . . . .	-	9 00	9 00	-	9 00	-	9 00	-
Total, . . . . .	\$312,492 70	\$74,031 44	\$639,131 16	\$565,382 87	\$79,858 94	\$393,819 54	\$1,039,061 35	\$99,930 19

## RECAPITULATION.

Dr.		Cr.	
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1917, . . . . .	\$312,492 70	Received during year, . . . . .	\$565,382 87
Outstanding accounts Dec. 1, 1917, . . . . .	74,031 44	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1918, . . . . .	79,858 94
Payments, . . . . .	552,607 02	Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1918, . . . . .	393,819 54
Balance, . . . . .	99,930 19		
	\$1,039,061 35		\$1,039,061 35

*Details of Inventory of Stock on Hand for State Prison Industries*  
*Nov. 30, 1918.*

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Tools and Implements.	Total.
Aluminum ware, . . . . .	\$6,188 91	\$618 46	\$6,807 37
Brush, . . . . .	7,616 40	174 43	7,790 83
Clothing, . . . . .	98,573 10	506 42	99,079 52
Hosiery, . . . . .	61,624 62	7,859 03	69,483 65
Mattress, . . . . .	69,329 86	533 46	69,863 32
Public-use shoe, . . . . .	58,479 94	2,060 32	60,540 26
Shoe, . . . . .	73,559 95	6,694 64	80,254 59
Total, . . . . .	\$375,372 78	\$18,446 76	\$393,819 54

*Financial Statement of the Massachusetts Reformatory Industries from Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918.*

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.				Cr.				BALANCES.	
	Dec. 1, 1917.		Payments.	Total. Debits.	Receipts.	Nov. 30, 1918.		Total Credits.	Gain.	Loss.
	Stock on Hand.	Outstand- ing Accounts.				Outstand- ing Accounts.	Stock on Hand.			
Chair caning.	-	\$36 07	-	\$36 07	\$54 06	\$47 19	-	\$101 25	\$65 18	-
Cloth.	\$181,220 11	23,079 68	\$131,428 09	335,727 88	171,842 91	30,253 85	\$200,107 03	402,203 79	66,475 91	-
Furniture.	38,535 50	11,714 61	28,413 44	78,663 55	42,250 99	11,844 70	35,007 92	89,103 61	10,440 06	-
Printing.	-	4 29	12 53	16 82	256 47	63 73	-	320 20	303 38	-
Shoe.	4,604 22	4 81	-	4,609 03	-	4 81	4,604 22	4,609 03	-	-
Total.	\$224,359 83	\$34,839 46	\$159,854 06	\$419,063 35	\$214,404 43	\$42,214 28	\$239,719 17	\$496,337 88	\$77,284 53	-

RECAPITULATION.

Dr.	Cr.	
	Received during the year, . . . . .	
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1917, . . . . .	\$224,359 83	\$214,404 43
Outstanding accounts Dec. 1, 1917, . . . . .	34,839 46	42,214 28
Payments, . . . . .	159,854 06	239,719 17
Balances, . . . . .	77,284 53	
	\$496,337 88	\$496,337 88

*Details of Inventory of Stock on Hand for Massachusetts Reformatory  
Industries Nov. 30, 1918.*

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Tools and Implements.	Total.
Cloth, . . . . .	\$186,820 58	\$13,286 45	\$200,107 03
Furniture, . . . . .	30,226 30	4,781 62	35,007 92
Shoe, . . . . .	—	4,604 22	4,604 22
Total, . . . . .	\$217,046 88	\$22,672 29	\$239,719 17



*Financial Statement of the Industries of the Reformatory for Women from Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918.*

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.						Cr.				BALANCES.		
	PAYMENTS.						Total Debits.	Receipts.	Nov. 30, 1918.		Total Credits.	Gain.	Loss.
	Dec. 1, 1917.			Tools and Imple-ments.	Total.	Out-standing Accounts.			Stock on Hand.				
	Stock on Hand.	Out-standing Accounts.	Materials.							Salaries.			
Laundry, . . .	\$3,440 68	\$713 86	\$1,447 88	\$906 30	\$97 94	\$2,452 02	\$6,806 56	\$3,561 41	\$119 87	\$3,459 61	\$7,140 89	\$534 33	-
Needle trades, . .	24,307 59	16,788 12	101,921 94	6,939 27	2,056 82	110,918 03	152,013 74	116,184 83	32,750 43	44,146 74	193,082 00	41,068 26	-
Total, . . .	\$27,748 27	\$17,501 98	\$103,369 82	\$7,845 57	\$2,154 66	\$113,370 05	\$158,630 30	\$119,746 24	\$32,870 30	\$47,606 35	\$200,222 89	\$41,602 59	-

RECAPITULATION.

Dr.		Cr.	
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1917, . . .	\$27,748 27	Received during the year, . . .	. . .
Outstanding accounts Dec. 1, 1917, . . .	17,501 98	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1918, . . .	. . .
Payments, . . .	113,370 05	Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1918, . . .	. . .
Balance, . . .	41,602 59		
	\$200,222 89		\$200,222 89

*Statement showing **Expenditures and Receipts** on Account of Each Industry at the State Farm, together with the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed thereon, during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1918.*

INDUSTRIES.	EXPENDITURES.				Re- ceipts.	BALANCES.		NUMBER OF PRISONERS EMPLOYED.	
	Ma- terials.	Salaries.	Tools and Imple- ments.	Total.		Gain.	Loss.	High- est.	Low- est.
Chair caning, . . . .	-	-	-	-	\$359 63	\$359 63	-	56	12
Furniture, . . . .	\$1,166 42	-	-	\$1,166 42	1,428 79	262 37	-	-	-
Weaving, . . . .	5,350 04	\$719 99	\$545 17	6,615 20	7,904 46	1,289 26	-	48	7
Total, . . . .	\$6,516 46	\$719 99	\$545 17	\$7,781 62	\$9,692 88	\$1,911 26	-	-	-

*Table showing the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed in Each Industry in the State Institutions during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1918.*

INDUSTRIES.	STATE INSTITUTIONS.							
	STATE PRISON.		MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.		STATE FARM.	
	High- est.	Low- est.	High- est.	Low- est.	High- est.	Low- est.	High- est.	Low- est.
Aluminum ware, . . . .	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brush, . . . . .	35	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chair caning, . . . .	-	-	28	1	-	-	56	12
Cloth and blankets, . . . .	-	-	167	85	-	-	48	10
Clothing, . . . . .	57	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture, etc., . . . .	-	-	59	35	-	-	-	-
Hosiery, . . . . .	74	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laundry, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	31	12	-	-
Mattresses, . . . . .	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Needle trades, . . . .	-	-	-	-	122	53	-	-
Printing, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Public-use shoe, . . . .	36	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe, . . . . .	188	156	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Financial Statement of Each Industry in the Jails and Houses of Correction, together with the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed thereon, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.	Industries.	Dr.				Cr.				BALANCES.		NUMBER OF PRISONERS EMPLOYED.		
		Oct. 1, 1917.		Pay-ments.	Total Debits.	Receipts.	Sept. 30, 1918.		Total Credits.	Gain.	Loss.	High-est.	Low-est.	Aver-age.
		Stock on Hand.	Out-standing Accounts.				Out-standing Accounts.	Stock on Hand.						
Cambridge,	Broom, . . .	\$3,043 67	\$1,326 04	\$16,371 97	\$20,741 68	\$13,572 53	\$3,077 35	\$7,179 93	\$23,829 81	\$3,088 13	-	18	6	10
	Brush, . . .	12,652 00	1,103 94	8,271 18	22,027 12	7,032 06	1,740 65	15,178 27	23,950 98	1,923 86	-	15	2	6
	Mat, . . .	4,239 91	754 03	4,646 51	9,640 45	4,684 16	1,120 72	5,251 90	11,056 78	1,416 33	-	16	2	6
	Total, . . .	\$19,935 58	\$3,184 01	\$29,289 66	\$52,409 25	\$25,288 75	\$5,938 72	\$27,610 10	\$58,837 57	\$6,428 32	-			
Dedham,	Shoe heels, . .	\$4,235 36	\$333 77	\$3,000 50	\$7,569 63	\$4,855 11	\$762 50	\$3,119 14	\$8,736 75	\$1,167 12	-	20	2	12
	Clothing, . . .	\$1,846 00	\$1,098 98	\$4,613 28	\$7,558 26	\$4,896 31	\$98 15	\$1,203 95	\$6,198 41	-	\$1,359 85	45	11	27
	Stone, . . .	2,560 93	7,287 70	3,100 40	12,949 03	1,556 28	8,488 15	3,973 15	14,017 58	1,068 55	-	24	3	10
	Total, . . .	\$4,406 93	\$8,386 68	\$7,713 68	\$20,507 29	\$6,452 69	\$8,586 30	\$5,177 10	\$20,215 99	-	\$291 30			
Fitchburg,	Chair caning, . .	-	-	-	-	\$923 95	-	-	\$923 95	\$923 95	-	22	6	8
	Chair caning, . .	-	-	\$169 47	\$169 47	\$1,187 06	-	-	\$1,187 06	\$1,017 59	-	13	1	6
	Chair caning, . .	-	-	-	-	\$194 14	-	-	\$194 14	\$194 14	-	14	3	6
	Flexible soles, . .	\$1,903 66	-	\$6,414 90	\$8,318 56	\$10,956 77	-	\$2,013 09	\$12,969 86	\$4,651 30	-	46	10	30
New Bedford,	Leatherboard, . .	2,780 47	-	5,982 30	8,762 77	6,829 89	-	2,920 78	9,750 67	987 90	-	44	10	29
	Total, . . .	\$4,684 13	-	\$12,397 20	\$17,081 33	\$17,786 66	-	\$4,933 87	\$22,720 53	\$5,639 20	-			
Northampton,	Chair caning, . .	-	-	\$370 39	\$370 39	\$1,387 99	-	-	\$1,387 99	\$1,017 60	-	31	3	9
	Shoe heels, . . .	\$2,757 58	\$352 12	\$1,115 21	\$4,224 91	\$1,500 94	-	\$2,843 26	\$4,344 20	\$119 29	-	24	3	11
	Chair caning, . .	-	-	\$34 00	\$34 00	\$524 17	-	-	\$524 17	\$490 17	-	19	2	7
	Umbrellas, . . .	-	-	\$1,961 80	\$1,961 80	\$5,047 14	-	-	\$5,047 14	\$3,085 34	-	119	36	67
Worcester,	Chair caning, . .	-	-	\$1,000 08	\$1,000 08	\$2,844 48	-	-	\$2,844 48	\$1,844 40	-	76	12	39

## EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS ON NOV. 30, 1918.

*Table showing how Prisoners were occupied in the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory for Women, the Prison Camp and Hospital and the State Farm on Nov. 30, 1918.*

EMPLOYMENTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	Total.
<b>ON PRODUCTIVE INDUSTRIES.</b>						
Aluminum ware, . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	9
Brush, . . . . .	35	-	-	-	-	35
Chair caning, . . . . .	-	8	-	-	-	8
Cloth and blankets, . . . . .	-	123	-	-	-	123
Clothing, . . . . .	48	-	-	-	-	48
Furniture, etc., . . . . .	-	33	-	-	-	33
Hosiery, . . . . .	53	-	-	-	-	53
Laundry, . . . . .	-	-	17	-	-	17
Mattress, . . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	25
Needle trades, . . . . .	-	-	121	-	-	121
Printing, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1
Public-use shoe, . . . . .	33	-	-	-	-	33
Shoe, . . . . .	160	-	-	-	-	160
Total, . . . . .	363	165	138	-	-	666
<b>ON MISCELLANEOUS WORK.</b>						
Barbers, . . . . .	3	3	-	1	4	11
Blacksmiths, pipers, tinsmiths, etc., . . . . .	2	-	-	1	6	9
Carpenters, masons and helpers, . . . . .	6	7	-	2	11	26
Clerks, . . . . .	11	10	-	-	6	27
Firemen, . . . . .	8	6	-	-	12	26
Gardeners, etc., . . . . .	1	17	-	3	6	24
Hospital attendants, nurses, etc., . . . . .	5	7	22	-	14	48
Houseworkers, sweepers, etc., . . . . .	2	22	90	3	104	221
Machinists, . . . . .	11	-	-	-	4	15
Painters and whitewashers, . . . . .	5	6	-	-	2	13
Printers, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3
Runners and waiters, . . . . .	41	25	3	1	-	70
Yard hands, etc., . . . . .	29	11	-	-	28	68
In dairy, . . . . .	-	-	3	3	10	16
In engineer's department, . . . . .	-	6	-	-	10	16
In farm work, etc., . . . . .	-	34	-	29	144	204
In kitchen, . . . . .	26	9	15	15	70	135
In library, . . . . .	3	2	-	-	1	6
In repair shop, . . . . .	15	5	-	1	10	31
In sewing room for prison, . . . . .	-	-	27	1	47	75
In storehouse, . . . . .	2	6	-	-	2	10
In reclaiming land, and in repair and care of public institutions, . . . . .	-	-	-	121	-	121
Total, . . . . .	173	173	160	181	491	1,178
<b>NOT AT WORK.</b>						
Confined to cells, . . . . .	1	7	3	-	-	11
In band, . . . . .	-	8	-	-	-	8
In hospital for treatment, . . . . .	5	2	70	30	57	164
In trades school for instruction, and in day school, . . . . .	-	42	-	-	-	42
Unemployed (including the aged, infirm, etc., not under doctor's care), . . . . .	-	-	-	-	9	9
Unassigned, . . . . .	-	-	66	-	16	82
Total, . . . . .	6	59	139	30	82	316
<b>RECAPITULATION.</b>						
On productive industries, . . . . .	363	165	138	-	-	666
On miscellaneous work, . . . . .	173	173	160	181	491	1,178
Not at work, . . . . .	6	59	139	30	82	316
Total, . . . . .	542	397	437	211	573	2,160

*Table showing Number of Prisoners employed in the Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918, with the Earnings, and the Percentage of Sentenced Prisoners employed on the Industries on that Date.*

	NUMBER OF PRISONERS EMPLOYED.			EXPENDITURES.				RECEIPTS.		BALANCES.		SEPT. 30, 1918.			
	High-est.	Low-est.	Aver- age.	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Imple- ments.	Total.	Receipts.		Gain.	Loss.	Num- ber of Sen- tenced Pris- oners.	Num- ber em- ployed on Indus- tries.	Per- centage on Indus- tries.	
JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.															
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	49	10	22	\$23,083 17	\$5,996 38	\$210 11	\$29,280 66	\$25,288 75		-	\$4,000 91	158	18	11	
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	20	2	12	1,955 80	995 86	48 84	3,000 50	4,855 11		\$1,854 61	-	39	7	18	
Deer Island House of Correction,	69	14	37	4,652 20	3,020 45	41 03	7,713 68	6,452 59		-	1,261 09	387	-	-	
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	22	6	8	-	-	-	-	923 95		923 95	-	61	6	10	
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	13	1	6	169 47	-	-	169 47	1,187 06		1,017 59	-	13	-	-	
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	14	3	6	-	-	-	-	194 14		194 14	-	57	-	-	
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	90	20	59	11,199 55	1,050 00	147 65	12,397 20	17,786 66		5,389 46	-	77	23	30	
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	31	3	9	370 39	-	-	370 39	1,387 99		1,017 60	-	4	4	100	
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	24	3	11	1,113 88	-	1 33	1,115 21	1,500 94		385 73	-	30	-	-	
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	19	2	7	34 00	-	-	34 00	524 17		490 17	-	36	9	25	
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	119	36	67	529 86	1,328 40	103 54	1,961 80	5,047 14		3,085 34	-	116	65	56	
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	76	12	39	1,000 08	-	-	1,000 08	2,844 48		1,844 40	-	82	24	29	
Total,	546	112	283	\$44,108 40	\$12,391 09	\$553 50	\$57,051 99	\$47,992 98		\$10,940 99	-	1,040	156	15	

*Table showing the Number of Prisoners engaged upon Industries in All the Prisons on Nov. 30, 1918.*

INDUSTRIES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Total.
Aluminum ware, <sup>1</sup>	9	-	-	-	-	9
Broom,	-	-	-	-	8	8
Brush,	35	-	-	-	6	41
Chair caning,	-	8	-	-	61	69
Cloth and blankets, <sup>1</sup>	-	123	-	-	-	123
Clothing,	48	-	-	-	-	48
Flexible shoe soles,	-	-	-	-	15	15
Furniture, etc.,	-	33	-	-	-	33
Hosiery, <sup>1</sup>	53	-	-	-	-	53
Laundry,	-	-	17	-	-	17
Leatherboard,	-	-	-	-	12	12
Mat,	-	-	-	-	2	2
Mattress,	25	-	-	-	-	25
Needle trades,	-	-	121	-	-	121
Printing,	-	1	-	-	-	1
Public-use shoe, <sup>1</sup>	33	-	-	-	-	33
Shoe,	160	-	-	-	-	160
Shoe heels,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stone,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Umbrella,	-	-	-	-	58	58
Total,	363	165	138	-	162	828

<sup>1</sup> Goods made for public use only.

*Statement showing Sales from Certain Penal Institutions to Institutions and in the Market, respectively, during the Fiscal Year 1917-1918.<sup>1</sup>*

INSTITUTIONS.	Sales to Institutions.	Sales in the Market.	Total.
State Prison,	\$239,993 55	\$331,362 83	\$571,356 38
Massachusetts Reformatory,	217,760 88	2,255 72	220,016 60
Reformatory for Women,	53,250 16	79,617 41	132,867 57
Total,	\$511,004 59	\$413,235 96	\$924,240 55
State Farm,	\$7,934 46	\$1,758 42	\$9,692 88
Cambridge House of Correction,	21,039 06	7,360 16	28,399 22
Dedham House of Correction,	2,861 82	1,993 29	4,855 11
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,298 83	3,797 33	5,096 16
New Bedford House of Correction,	-	17,966 21	17,966 21
Pittsfield House of Correction,	-	1,545 09	1,545 09
Total,	\$33,134 17	\$34,420 50	\$67,554 67
Grand total,	\$544,138 76	\$447,656 46	\$991,795 22

<sup>1</sup> Sales from State institutions are reported for the year ending Nov. 30, 1918; sales from county institutions are reported for the year ending Sept. 30, 1918.

## LIBRARIES IN PRISONS.

*Number of Volumes in the Library of Each Prison, and the Average Number of Prisoners for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1918.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Number of Volumes in Library.
State Prison, . . . . .	583	14,870
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	467	6,400
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	301	2,162
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	211	1,514
State Farm, . . . . .	641	1,287
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	9	140
Boston Jail, . . . . .	237	1,150
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	270	1,800
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	50	600
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	414	7,000
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	59	500
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	22	100
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	22	400
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	70	121
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	56	465
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	130	550
Newburyport Jail, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	6	50
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	27	350
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	41	723
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	82	542
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	70	90
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	157	1,100
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	23	100
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	143	1,400
Total, . . . . .	4,091	43,414

<sup>1</sup> Closed July 31, 1918.

## ACREAGE.

PRISONS.	Total Number of Acres.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.
State Prison, . . . . .	9.333	-
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	313.000	164.000
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	333.290	135.000
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	986.000	88.000
State Farm, . . . . .	1,477.500	913.000
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	8.750	7.000
Boston Jail, . . . . .	3.001	.250
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	1.380	-
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	110.000	25.000
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	99.000	60.000
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	2.000	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	57.000	38.000
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	47.000	40.000
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	40.000	32.000
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	6.500	2.500
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	5.333	2.500
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	.500	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	2.000	.125
Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	.750	.250
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	4.333	3.333
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	12.000	11.000
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	300.000	100.000
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	7.000	3.000
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	2.000	1.500
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	8.000	4.750
Total, . . . . .	3,835.670	1,631.208



## REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

In compliance with section 140 of chapter 225 of the Revised Laws I have to report that 1,693 released male prisoners were aided during the year ending Nov. 30, 1918.

This is a much smaller number than for many years, and is to be accounted for by the great falling off in the prison population. The military and naval service absorbed many of the younger men. The demand for labor of all kinds, a more liberal application of the probation laws, and the general spirit of patriotism that prevailed in the community no doubt contributed towards reducing the number of prisoners.

The difficulties of obtaining employment that have in past years confronted both the discharged prisoner and those trying to assist him have, during this year, been entirely reversed. The trouble has been to secure enough men to fill positions of all kinds that were offered by employers of labor.

There were but few sentenced under the so-called "compulsory work law," but there is no doubt that it kept some of the "old-time idlers" on the move. This law ought, if possible, to be retained, as its good effects would be much greater in times of peace than in time of war.

Two hundred four men who had been inmates of the State Prison were aided, as follows: —

Railroad fares to homes or places of employment, . . . . .	\$251 57
Board and lodgings, . . . . .	1,789 50
Clothing, . . . . .	594 19
Tools, . . . . .	152 88
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	5 60
Total, . . . . .	\$2,793 74

Four hundred sixty-six men from the Massachusetts Reformatory were assisted, as follows: —

Railroad fares to homes or places of employment, . . . . .	\$496 16
Board and lodgings, . . . . .	1,741 76
Clothing, . . . . .	664 32
Tools, . . . . .	53 57
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	11 00
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$2,966 81

Four hundred forty-two men from the Prison Camp and Hospital were helped, as follows:—

Railroad fares, . . . . .	\$591 59
Board and lodgings, . . . . .	959 30
Clothing, . . . . .	278 13
Tools, . . . . .	16 95
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,845 97

During the same period 581 prisoners, most of whom were from the jails and houses of correction, have been helped from the funds of the Massachusetts Society for aiding discharged prisoners, at an expense to the society of \$2,097.41.

Notwithstanding the reduced number of prisoners, the total cost of helping them has been about the same as in former years, owing to increased prices; and, as it is impossible to foresee what conditions may prevail next year, it is perhaps the best plan to continue the same appropriation as that for last year, *i.e.*, \$11,000.

Thanking all who have assisted in carrying on this work during the year, I am,

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE E. CORNWALL,  
*Agent for Aiding Discharged Prisoners.*

ROOM 24, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 1, 1918.

## REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

---

ROOM 9, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, DEC. 1, 1918.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

Another busy year closed Nov. 30, 1918, and the following statement outlines the work accomplished by this department during that time.

The wave of war industries which swept over the land carried our women away from their usual occupation, and, because of the large wages offered, left the homekeepers and mothers of families waiting patiently until the demand for war necessities should be supplied and the workers return to the homes which are always open to them.

While the work in the factories was more confining and the hours long, the workers were upheld by the consciousness that they were sharing their country's burden.

Now that munitions are happily no longer required, and as the wages for domestic work have proportionately increased, we shall hope to see a return of the workers to our most dependable employment.

During the October epidemic of influenza and pneumonia several released women were employed as emergency nurses, and met with such splendid success that a new field of activity has been opened to them. This is most encouraging to a worker, as it proves that the majority of cases needs sympathy and direction in starting a new career. Many are trusted employees of institutions.

Towards the close of the year two smiling visitors called at the office, and as they were not readily recognized, the elder said, "Miss Q., do you not remember Marion T.? You helped me when I was released from prison a few years ago, and although I have not needed assistance since that time, it has always been a happy memory that the State, through you, placed me on my feet. I am living with my son, and [introducing the other woman] this is his wife." Both gave the impression of being in prosperous circumstances. This is only one of many instances wherein women have rehabilitated themselves.

Nine hundred thirty-six women were aided according to their many and varied needs, and the following statement accounts for the expenditures of the year:—

	Board and lodgings,	\$284 33
RGE	Clothing, boots, shoes and rubbers,	3,157 16
	Railroad fares and travel,	286 01
	Stationery and office supplies,	183 50
	Telegraph and telephone service,	73 62
	Miscellaneous,	95 29
	<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$4,079 91</b>

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH A. QUIRK,  
*Agent.*

## REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF CRIMINALS.

ROOM 440, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1918.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

I have the honor to submit herewith my report on identification of criminals for the year ending Nov. 30, 1918: —

*Records received during the Year from Police Departments and Prisons.*

Finger prints received from State penal institutions, . . . . .	618
Finger prints received from county prisons, . . . . .	1,885
Finger prints received from police departments, . . . . .	1,843
Finger prints received from penal institutions without the Commonwealth, . . . . .	252
Finger prints received from police departments without the Commonwealth, . . . . .	2,339
Total, . . . . .	6,937

The agent is pleased to report that during the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1918, a splendid co-operation with the work of this office has been displayed by all police departments. Police departments without the Commonwealth have shown an increased interest in our work that is especially notable. Police records are forwarded here for the purpose of obtaining identifications and criminal records. By glancing through the statistical tables it can readily be seen that the number of records received from police departments outside the Commonwealth is approximately double the number recorded in the previous report.

The constantly increasing volume of business transacted by this office with departments and institutions without the Commonwealth enables us to furnish valuable information to departments and institutions within the Commonwealth. Records sent by them frequently aid us in locating parole violators and men wanted for crimes in this State. Upon receipt of a finger-print record from the police department of Schenectady, N. Y., the agent identified a parole violator who was wanted by many police departments in Massachusetts for automobile thefts. Since criminals do not always confine their activities within the boundaries of one State, this expansion of our business is necessary to secure greater efficiency.

The finger-print records received from the State and county prisons and police departments have decreased in number comparable to the decrease in the number of commitments and arrests. As stated in a previous report, this is due to the national situation and the great demand for both skilled and unskilled labor. This unusual demand for workmen has awakened many former inmates of jails and prisons to a realization of the fact that close confinement is no place for them while conditions outside offer such inducements.

From information received from police departments, both by correspondence and by telephone, the Bureau has made 326 identifications. Of this number, 174 were identified under names other than those given when arrested. While some of the records brought to light by identifications consisted of but one commitment or arrest, the majority were cases of old offenders. In addition to the figures given above, the agent has reported 125 parole violators found to be imprisoned or arrested by various departments. The police departments have more than once expressed their appreciation of the agent's practice of notifying them of subsequent arrests or commitments of persons previously arrested by them. During the past year there have been mailed 167 such reference letters, which have materially aided them in keeping more complete records, as well as furnishing information concerning the whereabouts of fugitives. I wish to cite two of the many instances that illustrate the value of this custom. When this office identified the parole violator mentioned in this report, our reference letter was sent to the police department of West Newton, Mass. This department at once telegraphed to the police department of Schenectady, N. Y., to hold the person, as he was wanted for larceny of an automobile. This one reference led to the information that he was wanted for the same offense in many other places. The other illustration refers to a gas meter thief. This person was arrested by the police department of Boston, and identified by this office, under an assumed name, as a parole violator from the Massachusetts Reformatory. Previous to his commitment there was on file a police record from Holyoke. The agent as usual sent a reference letter to the Holyoke police department, informing them that John Doe was under arrest for a specific crime. This information led to the fact that he was wanted in this district for larceny, and not only was he a parole violator but a fugitive.

Through the courtesy of the Director of the Bureau of Prisons, two police inspectors of large cities have been detailed by their chiefs during

the past year for instruction in the classification and filing of finger prints. Under the supervision of the agent, and with the advantage of his experience in the more difficult parts of the work, they easily secured the desired knowledge in a few weeks, and the agent wishes to express his thanks to the chiefs of those departments for allowing their inspectors special privileges. The agent is also glad to extend the same opportunity to any department desiring a knowledge of the finger-print system.

The agent wishes to suggest in this report the advisability of extending the finger-print laws concerning the police departments. The present law grants to police departments the authority to make finger-print records of persons arrested for a felony or larceny, and then only in such cases where they assume such persons to be fugitives. This latter clause, in a large sense, hinders them in obtaining criminal records of persons whom they know or suspect of having criminal records. It also handicaps the central bureau in obtaining new records, which would, in many instances, complete the records and locate many parole violators and fugitives.

When the central bureau was about to be established, it was the thought among police officers to have everybody finger-printed, and records filed with the central bureau for reference and criminal history. At that time the finger-print system was in its infancy, and was passing through a probationary stage, but since that time its reliability has been proven, and its use has become more general.

I recommend that the present law be amended so as to require the police departments to make and file in the central bureau finger-print records of all persons arrested for a serious crime. In order to simplify the meaning of the term "serious crime," a list of the specific offenses could easily be compiled.

During the past year much progress has been noticeable in the establishment of temporary prison camps throughout the State. The majority of prisoners at these camps have been transferred from county prisons, to which they had been committed for various offenses, some of which are of such a nature that the county officials are not permitted to make finger-print records. Owing to the present great and immediate demand for labor in all the institutions, some prisoners who have been finger-printed have been transferred to these camps before the county officials could make a record of them. In order to insure that all new and additional records shall reach the State files, the following safeguard is recommended: all persons committed for any offense, and transferred to

any camp, shall be again finger-printed upon such transfer. The records secured in this manner would serve an important part in completing our records. This proposal would also result in an extension of service to the police departments, and to the Bureau of Prisons in its search of criminal records, and particularly in locating escaped prisoners.

The agent feels that there is need for new legislation which will require the Industrial School for Boys to file finger-print records of those committed to that institution. In many instances the persons sentenced there are of the same age, and have committed the same crimes as boys sentenced to the Massachusetts Reformatory. The Industrial School records are essential, as they frequently represent the beginning of a criminal career. The benefits of such a proposal are as follows: the trustees of the Industrial School would be assisted in locating runaway boys and parole violators; the Industrial School would possess a positive record of the boys committed there; and it would assist the Bureau in determining the early records which at present are often obtained with the greatest difficulty. It is unfortunately true that some of these boys are later committed to State or penal institutions. Their previous record at the Industrial School for Boys is learned only by their own admission, or through information furnished by some police officer or agent who happens to know of the previous commitment. The finger prints of boys committed to the Industrial School would be helpful to probation officers, parole departments, police departments and courts, and should be filed in the central bureau.

The agent is grateful to all the institutions and police departments of the Commonwealth that have so kindly co-operated with the Bureau during the past year. It is only by means of this co-operation that the benefits secured by the Commonwealth through the Bureau can be obtained. The agent is especially grateful to the police departments and institutions outside the Commonwealth that have contributed records to the files.

The appreciation of the agent is extended to the warden of the Rhode Island State Prison and County Jail, and to the superintendent of the reformatory at Cheshire, Conn., for the large number of records forwarded to the Bureau. These records have yielded much information, and have, in more than one instance, located parole violators.

The following statistical tables show in detail the number of records received in this department since its establishment: —





*Number of Bertillon and Finger-print Records received from  
Massachusetts Prisons and Police Departments during the  
Twelve Years ending Nov. 30, 1918.*

RECORDS.	On File Dec. 1, 1917.	Received during year.	On File Dec. 1, 1918.
Bertillon records, . . . . .	11,732	203	11,935
Finger-print records, . . . . .	42,560	4,346	46,906 <sup>1</sup>
Total, . . . . .	54,292	4,549	58,841

<sup>1</sup> In addition to this number, 4,415 finger-print records have been received from prisons and police departments of other States.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSCOE C. HILL,  
*Agent.*



---

---

# INDEX.

---

---



# INDEX.

	PAGE
Acreage at prisons, . . . . .	173
Advisory Prison Board, report and recommendations:	
appointment of Mrs. Francis Gray, . . . . .	19
leave of absence of Arthur D. Hill, . . . . .	19
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners, report of, . . . . .	176
Agent for aiding discharged prisoners, report of, . . . . .	174
Agent for identification of criminals, report of, . . . . .	178
Ages of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	104
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	46
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	71
in State Farm, . . . . .	92
in State Prison, . . . . .	29
Appointment of Edward C. R. Bagley, . . . . .	9
Appointment of Mrs. Francis Gray, . . . . .	19
Appointment of George M. Harlow, . . . . .	9
Appointment of Elmer E. Shattuck, . . . . .	10
Appointment of psychologist to State Prison, . . . . .	10
Appropriations for maintenance, estimates for, . . . . .	16
Arrests:	
for drunkenness, . . . . .	121
for drunkenness, in each city, . . . . .	122, 123
in cities and towns, . . . . .	119
in each county, . . . . .	120
Average cost of prisoners in the county prisons, . . . . .	98
Average number of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	98, 172
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	44
in Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	87
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	70
in State Prison, . . . . .	28
Barns at Reformatory for Women, remodeling, . . . . .	12
Board of Parole, report and recommendations:	
codification of parole laws, . . . . .	20, 23
pardon statistics, . . . . .	22
parole in county institutions, . . . . .	20, 23
parole statistics, . . . . .	21, 22
powers and limitations of Advisory Board of Pardons, . . . . .	21, 23
release of transferred prisoners, . . . . .	23
removal of obligatory State Prison releases, . . . . .	20
removal of State Prison parole restrictions, . . . . .	20
revocations, . . . . .	22
Boston Juvenile Court:	
cases begun, pleas, sentences, etc., . . . . .	140
neglected children, . . . . .	140
Bureau of Prisons, . . . . .	5

	PAGE
Codification of parole laws, . . . . .	20, 23
Commitments in the year: . . . . .	
to jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	99
to Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	44
to Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	87
to Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	70
to State Farm, . . . . .	92
to State Prison, . . . . .	28
Comparison of commitments for all offenses the last two years, . . . . .	110
Comparison of commitments for drunkenness the last two years, . . . . .	113
Compensation for inmates of State institutions, . . . . .	15
Conjugal condition of prisoners: . . . . .	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	109
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	50
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	74
in State Farm, . . . . .	95
in State Prison, . . . . .	34
Cost of prisons: . . . . .	
county prisons, . . . . .	96, 98
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	160
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	160
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	160
State Prison, . . . . .	160
Courts and prisons, . . . . .	145
Criminal prosecutions in lower courts: . . . . .	
cases begun, classified by offenses, . . . . .	130
cases of drunkenness released from arrest without arraignment, . . . . .	135
delinquent children, . . . . .	142
disposition of cases pending and begun, . . . . .	132
neglected children, . . . . .	131
search warrants, . . . . .	146
sentences imposed, . . . . .	136
Criminal prosecutions in superior courts: . . . . .	
cases pending and begun, . . . . .	124
cases pending and begun, classified by offenses, . . . . .	126
delinquent children, . . . . .	127
disposition of cases pending and begun, . . . . .	128, 129
grand jury and appealed cases, . . . . .	125
Criminals, identification of, . . . . .	178
Deaths, . . . . .	28, 36, 70, 87, 90
Delinquent children: . . . . .	
before lower courts and trial justices during the year, . . . . .	142
before superior courts, . . . . .	127
Detention of prisoners afflicted with contagious disease, . . . . .	10
Director's report and recommendations: . . . . .	
appointment of Edward C. R. Bagley, . . . . .	9
appointment of George M. Harlow, . . . . .	9
appointment of Elmer E. Shattuck, . . . . .	10
barns at Reformatory for Women, remodeling, . . . . .	12
detention of prisoners afflicted with contagious disease, . . . . .	10
entertainment at State Prison, . . . . .	10
estimates for appropriations for institutions, . . . . .	16
farm land at Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	11

<b>Director's report and recommendations — <i>Con.</i></b>	<b>PAGE</b>
housing of officers and staff at Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	12
identification of criminals, . . . . .	15
industries, . . . . .	14
land for new State Prison, . . . . .	10
land for portable camp at Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	13
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	10
pasture land for Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	12
physical examination of inmates of penal institutions, . . . . .	9
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	13
psychologist to State Prison, appointment of, . . . . .	10
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	11
remodeling of Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	12
resignation of Cyrus B. Adams, . . . . .	9
resignation of Nathan D. Allen, . . . . .	10
salaries in the prison service, . . . . .	16
special district police officers, . . . . .	15
State Prison, . . . . .	10
temporary camps, . . . . .	13
United States prisoners at Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	11
Discharged female prisoners, aid to, . . . . .	176
Discharged male prisoners, aid to, . . . . .	174
<b>Discharges during the year:</b>	
from jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	99
from Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	44
from Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	87
from Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	70
from State Prison, . . . . .	28
<b>Drunkenness:</b>	
arrests for, . . . . .	121, 122
cases released without arraignment, . . . . .	135
comparison of commitments for the last two years, . . . . .	113
former commitments of prisoners committed for, . . . . .	113
<b>Education of prisoners committed during the year:</b>	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	109
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	50
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	74
in State Farm, . . . . .	95
in State Prison, . . . . .	34
<b>Employment of prisoners in institutions, . . . . .</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Entertainment at State Prison, . . . . .</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Escapes, . . . . .</b>	<b>44, 70, 87</b>
<b>Estimates for appropriations, . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Expenditures, analysis of, on account of maintenance at State Prison, reformatories and</b>	
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	150
<b>Expenditures and receipts for maintenance and industries:</b>	
at jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	96, 98
at Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	148
at Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	148
at Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	148
at State Prison, . . . . .	148
<b>Expenditures from special appropriations:</b>	
at Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	156
at Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	156
at Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	156
at State Prison, . . . . .	156



Farm accounts:	PAGE
of Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	161
of Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	161
Farm land at Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	11
Financial statement:	
of jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	96, 98, 168
of Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	148
of Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	148
of Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	148
of State Prison, . . . . .	148
Fines and imprisonment, sentences for, in various courts, . . . . .	144
Finger-print records, . . . . .	182, 183
Former commitments of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	109
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	51
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	75
in State Farm, . . . . .	95
in State Prison, . . . . .	35
Former commitments of prisoners committed for drunkenness, . . . . .	113
Houses of correction ( <i>see</i> Jails and Houses of Correction), . . . . .	96
Housing of officers and staff at Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	12
Identification of criminals, . . . . .	178
director's report, . . . . .	15
Industries:	
compensation for inmates of State institutions, . . . . .	15
director's report, . . . . .	14
earnings and percentage of prisoners employed on, in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	170
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	169
expenditures and receipts on account of, at the State Farm, . . . . .	167
financial statement of Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	164
financial statement of Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	166
financial statement of State Prison, . . . . .	162
fund, . . . . .	158
highest and lowest number employed:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	168
in State institutions, . . . . .	167
number engaged in all prisons, . . . . .	171
occupation of prisoners in State institutions, . . . . .	169
sales of goods to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	171
stock on hand:	
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	165
in State Prison, . . . . .	163
Insane prisoners, removal of, . . . . .	111
Jails and houses of correction:	
acreage, . . . . .	173
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	104
average cost of prisoners, . . . . .	98
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	99
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	109
education of prisoners, . . . . .	109
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	96
expenditures, receipts and cost of support, . . . . .	98
former commitments of prisoners, . . . . .	109
for drunkenness, . . . . .	113
industries, . . . . .	168, 170, 171

# INDEX.

191

<b>Jails and houses of correction — <i>Con.</i></b>	<b>PAGE</b>
libraries, . . . . .	172
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	106
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	109
offenses of prisoners classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	104
nativity, . . . . .	106
parent nativity, . . . . .	108
sentences, . . . . .	102
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	116
parent nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	108
prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	114, 116
sentenced from counties to, . . . . .	100
sentences of prisoners, . . . . .	101, 102
Jails, prisoners awaiting trial, . . . . .	116
Juvenile Court, Boston, . . . . .	140
Juvenile offenders, places of imprisonment, . . . . .	7
 Land for new State Prison, . . . . .	 10
Land for portable camp at Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	13
Leave of absence of Arthur D. Hill, . . . . .	19
Libraries in prisons, . . . . .	172
Life prisoners, . . . . .	118
List of State and county prisons, . . . . .	7
Lower courts, criminal prosecutions in, . . . . .	130
 <b>Maintenance, expenditures for:</b>	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	96
in State Prison, reformatories and Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	160
<b>Massachusetts Reformatory:</b>	
acreage, . . . . .	173
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	46
chaplain's report, . . . . .	59
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	44
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	50
director's report, . . . . .	10
education of prisoners, . . . . .	50
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	169
escapes, . . . . .	44
estimates, . . . . .	16, 17
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	160
farm account, . . . . .	161
farm land, . . . . .	11
former commitments of prisoners, . . . . .	51
for drunkenness, . . . . .	113
hospital statistics, . . . . .	53, 57
industries, . . . . .	164, 165
library, . . . . .	172
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	47
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	50
net cost for the year, . . . . .	160
offenses of prisoners, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	46
nativity, . . . . .	47
parent nativity, . . . . .	48
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	116
parent nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	48
physician's report, . . . . .	52

<b>Massachusetts Reformatory — <i>Con.</i></b>	<b>PAGE</b>
population, . . . . .	44
psychopathic diagnoses, . . . . .	56
recommitments, . . . . .	51
removal of prisoners to, . . . . .	91
sales to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	171
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	44
stock on hand for industries, . . . . .	165
superintendent's report, . . . . .	40
Minimum and maximum sentences in State Prison, . . . . .	30
Municipal, police and district courts, criminal prosecutions in, . . . . .	130
<b>Nativity of prisoners:</b>	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	106
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	47
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	72
in State Farm, . . . . .	93
in State Prison, . . . . .	32
Neglected children, . . . . .	131
Note on the contents, . . . . .	3
Number of prisoners in custody Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	114
Occupations of prisoners in State institutions, . . . . .	169
Offenses of life prisoners, . . . . .	118
Original places of imprisonment of prisoners removed by Director to the reformatories and Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	91
Pardon statistics, . . . . .	22
<b>Parent nativity of prisoners:</b>	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	108
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	48
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	73
in State Farm, . . . . .	94
in State Prison, . . . . .	33
Parole in county institutions, . . . . .	20, 23
Parole statistics, . . . . .	21, 22
Pasture land for Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	12
Per capita cost of prisoners, . . . . .	98, 160
Physical examination of inmates of penal institutions, . . . . .	9
Powers and limitations of Advisory Board of Pardons, . . . . .	21, 23
<b>Prison Camp and Hospital:</b>	
acreage, . . . . .	173
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	87
deaths, . . . . .	87, 90
director's report, . . . . .	13
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	169
escapes, . . . . .	87
estimates, . . . . .	17
expenditures on account of maintenance, . . . . .	160
hospital statistics, . . . . .	88
land for portable camp, . . . . .	13
library, . . . . .	172
net cost for the year, . . . . .	160
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	116
pardon, . . . . .	87
physician's report, . . . . .	88
population, . . . . .	87
receipts and expenditures on account of industries, . . . . .	148

<b>Prison Camp and Hospital — <i>Con.</i></b>	<b>PAGE</b>
removals to, from all prisons, . . . . .	91
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	87
superintendent's report, . . . . .	85
<b>Prison population at certain dates, . . . . .</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Prisoners held in custody Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Prisoners held under sentence at all prisons, . . . . .</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Prisoners, removal of, . . . . .</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Prisons under the control of the Director, . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Psychologist to State Prison, appointment of, . . . . .</b>	<b>10</b>
 <b>Receipts on account of maintenance and industries, . . . . .</b>	 <b>148</b>
<b>Recidivists, . . . . .</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Recommitments to all prisons, . . . . .</b>	<b>35, 51, 75</b>
<b>Reformatory for Women:</b>	
acreage, . . . . .	173
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	71
barns, remodeling, . . . . .	12
chaplain's report, . . . . .	83
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	70
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	74
deaths, . . . . .	70
dental statistics, . . . . .	78
director's report, . . . . .	10
education of prisoners, . . . . .	74
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	169
escape, . . . . .	70
estimates, . . . . .	17
expenditures for industries, . . . . .	166
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	160
farm account, . . . . .	161
former commitments, . . . . .	75
for drunkenness, . . . . .	113
hospital statistics, . . . . .	77, 79
housing of officers and staff, . . . . .	12
industries, . . . . .	166
infants, . . . . .	70
library, . . . . .	172
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	72
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	74
net cost for year, . . . . .	160
offenses of prisoners, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	71
nativity, . . . . .	72
parent nativity, . . . . .	73
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	116
parent nativity, . . . . .	73
pasture land, . . . . .	12
physician's report, . . . . .	76
population, . . . . .	70
recommitments, . . . . .	75
remodeling, . . . . .	12
removal of prisoners to, . . . . .	91
sales to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	171
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	70
superintendent's report, . . . . .	63
<b>Release of transferred prisoners, . . . . .</b>	<b>23</b>

	PAGE
Remodeling of Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	12
Removal of insane prisoners, . . . . .	111
Removal of obligatory State Prison releases, . . . . .	20
Removal of prisoners to reformatories and to the Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	91
Removal of State Prison parole restrictions, . . . . .	20
Resignation of Cyrus B. Adams, . . . . .	9
Resignation of Nathan D. Allen, . . . . .	10
Revocations, . . . . .	22
Salaries in the prison service, . . . . .	16
Search warrants, . . . . .	146
Sentences:	
to jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	100, 102
to State Prison, . . . . .	29
Sentences from all courts:	
to Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	145
to Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	145
to State Farm, . . . . .	145
to State Prison, . . . . .	145
Sentences of fines and imprisonment in the various courts, . . . . .	144
Special appropriations, expenditures from, . . . . .	156
Special district police officers, . . . . .	15
State and county prisons, list of, . . . . .	7
State Farm:	
acreage, . . . . .	173
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	92
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	95
education of prisoners, . . . . .	95
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	169
former commitments of prisoners, . . . . .	95
for drunkenness, . . . . .	113
industries, . . . . .	167, 169, 171
library, . . . . .	172
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	93
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	95
offenses of prisoners, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	92
nativity, . . . . .	93
parent nativity, . . . . .	94
parent nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	94
sales to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	171
State Prison:	
acreage, . . . . .	173
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	29
appointment of psychologist, . . . . .	10
chaplain's report, . . . . .	38
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	28
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	34
deaths, . . . . .	28, 36
director's report, . . . . .	10
education of prisoners, . . . . .	34
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	169
entertainment, . . . . .	10
estimates, . . . . .	16
expenditures for industries, . . . . .	162
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	160

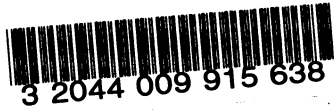
State Prison — <i>Con.</i>	PAGE
former commitments of prisoners, . . . . .	35
hospital statistics, . . . . .	36
industries, . . . . .	162, 163
land for new prison, . . . . .	10
library, . . . . .	172
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	32
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	34
net cost for the year, . . . . .	160
offenses of prisoners, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	29
nativity, . . . . .	32
parent nativity, . . . . .	33
sentences, . . . . .	30
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	116
pardons, . . . . .	28
parent nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	33
paroles, . . . . .	28
physician's report, . . . . .	36
population, . . . . .	28
recommitments, . . . . .	35
psychologist, appointment of, . . . . .	10
removal of obligatory State Prison releases, . . . . .	20
removal of State Prison parole restrictions, . . . . .	20
sales to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	171
sentences of prisoners, . . . . .	28
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	28
stock on hand for industries, . . . . .	163
warden's report, . . . . .	27
Statistics of prison population, . . . . .	110
Temporary camps, . . . . .	13
Trial, prisoners awaiting, . . . . .	116
United States courts, commitments from, . . . . .	112
United States prisoners at Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	11











THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS  
NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON  
OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED  
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE  
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE  
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

